

974.701 Su2s v.2 1905-17 1794444

GC

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION





# Suffolk County Wistorical Society

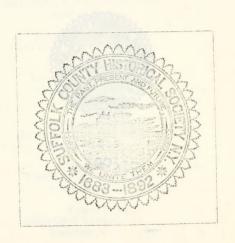
/earbooks
//earbooks

# Buttolk County Distorical Society



## 1794444

Mear Book of the Sustolk County Sustorical Society



1905

### YEAR BOOK

THE TO

### SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY



5061

RIVERHEAD, N. Y.

#### OFFICERS.

President, AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., N. Y.

First Vice-President, REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D., Southold, N. Y.

Second Vice-President, REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS, Riverhead, N. Y.

> Corresponding Secretary, SELAH B. STRONG, Setauket, N. Y.

Recording Secretary,
MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer, TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING, Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator, GEORGE F. STACKPOLE, Riverhead, N. Y.

#### OFFICERS

President ACCUSTUS FLOVD, Manie, Morietes P. O., N. Y.

Part Vay-President, REV. STREER WHITAKER, D. D., Sonnold, W. Y.

Sword Vist President, REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS, Revoluted, M. Y.

> Corresponding Secretary, SELAH E. STRONG, Secretary, N. Y.

Recording Secretary, MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL, Ricchest, N. Y.

Treatment, TIMOTHY M. GRIDTING, W. V. Riverband, N. V.

Cumior, GEORGE E. STACKPOLE, Rivinged, N. Y.

#### IN MEMORIAM.

Natus.		Obit.
1826	JAMES H. TUTHILL	1894
1831	STUART T. TERRY	1894
1796	WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH	1870
1819	CHARLES N. BROWN	1897
1811	LEWIS A. EDWARDS	1879
1799	GEORGE MILLER	1883
1832	GEORGE EDWARD POST	1892
1857	RICHARD HIGBIE	1900
1812	SAMUEL WHALEY	1899
1817 .	John A. King	1900
1832	TEMPLE PRIME	1903



#### HONORARY MEMBERS.

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D.D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	
Gardiner, Curtis C., 1889	
Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D.D., 1889	
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D.D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D.C.L., L.H.D., LL.D., 190	IBrooklyn, N. Y.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	New York City
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D.D., 1903	New York City
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D.D., 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	New Haven, Conn.
Vail, Henry Hobart	New York City
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D.D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.
	,

<sup>\*</sup> Decrased.



#### LIFE MEMBERS.

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
*Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Vonkers N V
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenport
Albertson, Josiah, 1897	Cutchogue
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	New York City
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn N V
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Bellord, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	
Benjamin, Moses F., 1893	
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver, Col.
Blume, Samuel, 1893	Riverhead
Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1803	Smithtown Branch
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1803	Smithtown
Drooks, Walter F., 1899	Worcester Mass
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893.	Riverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Riverhead
Brown, Marcus B., 1889	Orient
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1803	Riverhead
Buckingham, Urania P., 1898	Peconic
Dunett, Edward P., 1903	Jersey City N I
Durling, W. R., 1005	Center Meridias
Butter, Prescott Hall, 1803	New York City
Canneld, James A., 1905	Patchogue
Case, Albertson, 1888	Southold
Case, Jesse G., 1893	Peconic
Case, Josiah C 1802	
Case, Josiah C., 1893	Peconic

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



Cauldwell, John B., 1903	New York City
Chalmers, William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chatfield, Henry H., 1897	Southampton
Clark, George C., 1903	
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889	Southold
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	
Cook, Henry F., 1903	
Cooper, George W., 1893	
Corwin, James H., 1893	
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904.	
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896	
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	
*Daly, Charles P., 1896	
Darling, Albert M., 1893	
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	
Delafield, Albert, 1896	
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	
Duvall, William R., 1892	
Ely, Albert H., 1903	
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	Patchogue
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	Babylon
Fishel, Jonas, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903.	
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	Mastic
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	Mastic
*Floyd, Nicoil, 1888	Mastic
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	New York City
Floyd, William, 1903	
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	
Foster, Edward H., 1893	Southampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893	

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



*Foster, James H., 1889	
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Nat. W., 1889	
Foster, Stanhope, 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893	
Foster, Warren W., 1893	New York City
Gay, David Nelson, 1900	
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895	
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895	
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893	
*Goldsmith, Rennselaer T., 1887	
Griffing, Miss Angeline P., 1893	
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893	
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893	
Griffing, Miss Mabel F., 1893	
Griffing, Robert P., 1893	
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889	
Griswold, Elijah, 1893	
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893	
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893	
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893	
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888	
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893	
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893	
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893	
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893	
Hand, Jetur W., 1893	
Handley D. H. 1993	
Handley, R. H., 1891	
*Havens, John S., 1888	
Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895	
Hawkins, Simeon S., 1895	
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898	
Hedges, Henry P., 1888	
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903	
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893	
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905	
Homan, George F., 1893	
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	
Hornblower, William B., 1903	
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	
*Horton, D. P., 1886	Southold
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1893	·····i'econ.c

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	Greenport
Horton, Thomas O., 1893	Southold
Howell, Charles H., 1893	Riverhead
Howell, Harry B., 1893	Riverhead
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	
James, Henry A., 1903	
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	Patchogue
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	
Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemina A., 1893	
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	
Kissam, Edward, 1893	
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	
Knowles, E. J., 1893	
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	
Lec, J. Bowers, 1903	
Lupton, J. M., 1905.	
*Mather, John R., 1898	
*McCormick, Richard C., 1896	
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	Setauket
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897	Greenport
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	
Miller, George D., 1893	
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	
*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896	Smithtown
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Sea Cliff
*Moore, Allen, 1901	
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	
Moore, William H. H., 1893	
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	Shelter Island
*Nicoll, William, 1886	
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893	
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	Huntington
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	New York City
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	Port Jefferson
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890	New York City
Overton, John E., 1895	
Overton, Silas F., 1893	Peconic

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



Parrish, James C., 1903	
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895Lo	
*Payne, Benjamin K., 1886	
Peabody, Charles A., 1903	New York City
*Perkins, J. Henry, 1890	Riverhead
Perkins, John R., 1893	Riverhead
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893	Riverhead
Petty, Raiman, 1893	
Pierson, James H., 1890	Southampton
Pierson, William H., 1903	
Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898	
Post, Albert J., 1903	
Post, Erastus F., 1903	
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	
Post, Henry H., 1903.	
Post, Regis H., 1899	
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	
Post, William J., 1903	
Potter, John A., 1893	
Price, John M., 1893	
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	
Randall, Henry M., 1893	
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893	
*Reeve, B. H., 1898	
Richmond, Fred. H., 1903	Brooklyn
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	
Robertson, Robert H., 1903.	
Sammis, John S., 1903	
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	
*Sandford, William H., 1803	
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	
Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904	
Skidmore, George H., 1893	
Slater, James, 1886	
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	Patchogue
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, Wm. Sidney, 1905.	
Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, George F., 1886	
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	Riverhead
Statespore, 1 milp 11650, 1905	

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	Riverhead
Steers, James R., 1897	.New York City
Stone, Mrs. Helen H., 1897	Riverhead
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	Newark, N. J.
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	Blue Point
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	Riverhead
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	
Sweezy, William H., 1893	
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886	
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893	
Terry, Henry P., 1893	
*Terry, John P., 1893	
Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893	
Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893	
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886	
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	Peconic
Thayer, Foster, 1893	Riverhead
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897	Islip
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	New York City
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	Sag Harbor
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	
Townsend, Howard, 1903.	
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	
Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904.	
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903.	
*Tuthill, Ira H., 1886	
*Tuthill, James H., 1886	
*Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886	
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	
Vail, David F., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	
Vail, George M., 1893	Riverhead
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903	Southampten
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	Oakdale
*Wales, Salem H., 1890	
Wells, George L., 1893	
Wells, Herman H	Aquebegue
Weils, Horace H., 1893	
Wells, James E., 1893	

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	Riverhead
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	Southold
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	
Williams, Buel T., 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Woodford, Stewart L., 1902	New York City
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	Southampton
Wyckon, Mis. Cola Dinon, 1903	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Young, Howard H., 1893	
Young, Howard H., 1893	Riverhead
	Riverhead Huntington

#### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP.

Post, James H., 1905......Brookhaven and New York City

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



## DONORS TO FUND FOR PURCHASE OF BUILDING, WITH AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION.

\*Ackerly, Clifford B. Riverhead

, and any anti-	φισο
Ackerly, Orville B., Yonkers	10
Bagshaw, John, Riverhead	25
Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead	10
*Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead	25
Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead	50
*Case, Jesse G., Peconic	10
Case, Lewis R., Peconic	10
Cooper, George W., Riverhead	50
*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead	25
Darling, Albert M., Smithtown	25
Duvall, William R., Riverhead	25
Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson	100
Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead	100
Floyd, Augustus, Mastic	50
Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead	100
Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue	10.
Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead	100
Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead	50
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead	25
Homan, George F., Riverhead	10
Howell, Harry B., Riverhead	10
*Howell, Levi L., Riverhead	10
Howell, Usher B., Riverhead	10
*King, John A., Great Neck	100
Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn	100
Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y.	10
Moore, William H. H., New York City.	
*Nicoll, William, Islip	25
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington	100
Overton, Silas F., Peconic.	20
*Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead	10
*Perkins, J. Henry, Riverhead	10
	100

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



Perkins, John R., Riverhead	\$100
Petty, Nathan D., Riverhead	25
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., Elmira, N. Y	IO
*Skidmore, George H., Riverhead	100
*Slater, James, Islip	25
Stackpole, George F., Riverhead	100
Sweezy, William H., Riverhead	25
Terry, Henry P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, John P., Riverhead	10
Terry, Mrs. John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Stuart T., Southold	60
Tuthill, Daniel T., Orient Point	10
*Tuthill, James H., Riverhead	100
Vail, David F., Riverhead	IO
Vail, George M., Riverhead	20
Wells, George L., Aquebogue	10
Wells, Herman H., Riverhead	10
Wells, James E., Riverhead	25
Young, Willis H., Hempstead	20

The contribution of \$50 by Mr. Augustus Floyd is deposited in the Riverhead Savings Bank as the beginning of a fund to pay off the indebtedness on the Society's building.

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



## NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CONTRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1905.

Adams, Miss Sara J., Greenport. \$10 to constitute herself a life member.

Bailey, Hon. Edwin, Patchogue.

Two copies Historical Resume of Patchogue Fire Department.

Bascom, R. O., Fort Edward, N. Y.
New York State Historical Association, 6th Annual Meeting.

Belford, Mrs. Inez H., Riverhead. \$10 to constitute herself a life member.

Burling, W. R., Center Moriches.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

Canfield, James A., Patchogue.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

Case, Grover W., Greenport.

Quadrant used by his father, Capt. Ebenezer W. Case.

DAILY EAGLE, BROOKLYN.

Library No. 100, Questions and Answers.

Library No. 101, Almanac for 1905.

Library No. 102, Catskill Guide.

Library No. 103, Problems of Life Insurance.

Library No. 104, The Royal Arcanum and Fraternal Insurance.

Library No. 105, Mortgage Tax Law.



Library No. 106, Summer Resort Directory.

Library No. 107, Guide to Paris.

Library No. 108, The American Pulpit.

Library No. 97, Revised Edition Educational Number.

#### DEPARTMENTS AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

From Agricultural Department, Monthly Lists of Publications.

From Interior Department, Commissioner of Education, Annual Report, 1903, Vols. 1 and 2. Annual Report of Commissioner of Patents for year 1904.

From Library of Congress, Vernon-Wager Manuscripts, Papers of James Monroe, References on Impeachment, Monroe Manuscripts, Report of Librarian for year ending June 30, 1904, Want List of American Historical Serials, July 31, 1905.

#### DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK STATE.

From New York State Library, Bulletin 87, Review of Legislation, 1903, Bulletin 90, Digest Governor's Messages, 1904, Bulletin 93, Year Book of Legislation, 1904.

From Excise Department, P. W. Cullinan Commissioner, Eighth Annual Report for year ending Sept. 30, 1903.

From Department of Education, First Annual Report, 1905, for the school year ending July 31, 1904.

#### DENTON, REV. J. M., Yaphank.

Eighty-ninth Annual Report Long Island Bible Society.

#### DERING, SYLVESTER, Utica, N. Y.

Year Book No. 10 of the Oneida Historical Society.

#### DICKINSON, MRS. C. W., Riverhead.

Package of old deeds.

An ancient map of Southport, L. I., made by Ezekiel Aldrich for Jesse Terry, owner and founder of Southport, and father of the donor.

#### FERNALD, MRS. NATALIE R., Editor, Buffalo, N. Y.

One copy of the Genealogical Exchange, December, 1904, Vol. 1, No. 8.



FLOYD, EMMA R. C., Mastic.

Ten dollars to constitute herself a life member.

FLOYD, ROLFE, New York.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

## GATHERED.

Sewall's Pathology of Drunkenness, or the Physical Effects of Alcoholic Drinks, with Drawings of the Drunkard's Stomach. The History of Julius Cæsar, Atlas. Syria, The Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc., illustrated. Last will and testament of Miss Sophia Smith, late of Hatfield, Mass. The North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.'s Political Atlas, containing Men and Issues of the Presidential Campaigns of 1904, &c. Decision of the New York, Second District, Appellate Court, Rhoda J. Reeve's will. The Public Inspector, February, 1905, containing account of medicinal spring at Setauket. N. Y., owned by B. C. Risley. Clipping, Democratic Club organization for season of entertainments. Programs for the years 1903, 4, and 5 of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies of the First Congregational Church of Riverhead. Book of Testimony in suit, Nathaniel Miller and others (1868-1878) vs. L. I. R. R. Co. Argument of Joseph H. Choate in Manchester vs. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in Supreme Court, U. S. A., Jan. 17, 1801. Collateral Inheritance Tax Act and its Construction by the Courts, which went into effect June 30, 1885. Copy of The Genealogist of April, 1905. Catalogue, 1904-1905, Connecticut Agricultural College, at Storrs, Conn.

HALL, EDWARD HAGAMAN, New York.

Tenth Annual Report American Scenic and Preservation Society. McGown's Pass and Vicinity, by Ed. H. Hall.

HAVENS, HON. JOHN L., Center Moriches.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

HERRICK, Mrs. S. E., Boston, Mass.

Memorial volume of Rev. Samuel Edwin Herrick, D. D., late pastor of Mt. Vernon Church, Boston, Mass,



HODGE, R. F., Reading, Penn.

Pamphlet, Lecture delivered at Pottsville, Pa., on April 8, 1905, by Geo. F. Baer, president Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Co.

HOLLISTER, G. TROWBRIDGE, Greenport and New York.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

HOTCHKISS, SAMUEL S., Riverhead.

Records of Ear Marks of Cattle and Sheep of Riverhead Town,

Howell, Chauncey P., Mattituck.

Address delivered at dedication of Sound Avenue Congregational

Church, Aug. 26, 1904.

JAYCOX, MRS. INEZ L., Patchogue.

Ten dollars to constitute herself a life member.

Lupton, J. M., Mattituck.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

Moore, CLARENCE B., Philadelphia.

Certain Aboriginal Remains of the Black Warrior River, Lower Tombigbee River, Mobile Bay, and Mississippi Sound.

Miscellaneous Investigations in Florida.

One copy, book, "Urn-burial in the United States."

New YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections of Society for year 1897.

Abstracts of Wills, Vol. 6, 1760-1766.

New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, through Teunis D. Hunting, Registrar, New York.

Papers read before the Society, viz.:

No. 1, The Settlement of New York, by Geo. R. Howell.

No. 2, The Battle of Lexington, by Hon. John Winslow.

No. 4, Washington, Lincoln, and Grant, by Gen. James Grant Wilson.



No. 5, Early New York, by Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt.

No. 7, Early Long Island, by William Winton Goodrich.

No. 8, Banquet Address on 297th Anniversary of the Founding of Jamestown.

No. 9, Some Social Theories of the Revolution, Our Present Day Retrogressions . . . The Steps Back, by Theodore Gilman.

No. 11, Banquet Addresses of New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

The Philippines and the Filipinos, an address by Brig. Gen. F. D. Grant, U. S. A., before New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

Copy of sermon by Rev. F. O. Hall, D. D., preached in Church of Divine Paternity, Feb. 19, 1905, before Sons of American Revolution.

Newton, William, Baiting Hollow, through Geo. F. Stackpole. Old arm chair that belonged to the L'Hommedieu Family.

NICOLL, MATTHIAS, Shelter Island and New York.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

OVERTON, DR. FRANK, Patchogue.

Medicine chest owned by Dr. Nathaniel Miller of Brookhaven, and used and carried by him up to his death in 1863.

Parrish, Samuel L., Southampton.

One hundred dollars to place his name on "In Memoriam" list.

Post, James H., Brookhaven and New York.

A donation of \$100, of which \$50 constitutes himself and family life members.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF, Albany, N. Y. Report of 1904, two volumes.

RIVERHEAD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Two volumes, 7 and 8, Public Papers of Gov. George Clinton. Ecclesiastical Records of State of New York, Vols. 3 and 4.



ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester, Mass. "The Diary of Capt. Daniel Roe."

SCUDDER, HON. TOWNSEND, Washington, D. C.

Copy Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1902-1903.

Commercial Relations of the United States With Foreign Countries

During the Year 1903, Vols. 1 and 2.

Sixteenth Annual Report of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 15, 1902, Appendix G., Parts 2, 4, and 5.

Pamphlet, Hearings before the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce of the House of Representatives on Bills to Amend the Interstate Commerce Act, House Report 4,093.

SHAW, OSBORN, Bellport.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

Smith, William Sidney, Longwood, L. I.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a life member.

STOUTENBURG, HENRY A., Glen Head.

Oyster Bay Pamphlet, No. 7.

Pamphlet No. 8, A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Queens County, Island of Nassau (now Long Island) donated by O. B. Ackerly, New York City.

STRONG, SELAH B., Setauket.

Some ancient documents.

University of New York State.

New York State Museum, 56th Annual Report, Vols. 3 and 4, 1902.

New York and the War with Spain, History of Empire State Regiments.

State Library Report 86, of 1903.

Volume Public Papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York State.

State Library, Ecclesiastical Records, Vols. 3 and 4.



TOOKER, ERNEST W., Riverhead.

One copy of novel, "Under Rocking Skies," by donor's brother, L. Frank Tooker of New York.

VAIL, Mrs. ELIZABETH A., Riverhead.

Ten dollars to constitute herself a life member.

Waller, Rev. H. D., Flushing. History of St. George Parish, by Smith.

WOODRUFF, FRANCIS E., Morristown, N. J.
"A Branch of the Woodruff Stock," Part 3.



## THE PURITANS.

## Address delivered by EDMUND WETMORE of New York.

The Puritans have an abiding interest for a society such as yours, for they, to a peculiar degree, made the history which it is your object to study and perpetuate. Eastern Long Island was essentially an English and not a Dutch settlement. The earliest ties of its farmers and fishermen were across the Sound with Connecticut and Rhode Island rather than with the Dutch burghers of Manhattan and Brooklyn, and, if beneath the successive immigrations that have flowed in over the ancient boundaries, we seek for the traits of the earliest days, we find the marks of New England origin, softened and made attractive by that touch of the South that belongs to our Island, and which, like our gentle summer breezes, tempers the keen wind that blows from

Massachusetts Bay.

A collection of all that has been written and published concerning the Puritans would, of itself, almost completely fill the shelves of your beautiful new city library. They have been eulogized and criticised. Plymouth Rock has been worshipped like the sacred stone at Mecca and derided as the Blarney Stone of New England. Their history has been minutely studied, their character and influence made the subject of innumerable treatises, and to attempt to deal even in the barest outline with any considerable part of so vast a theme within the limits of an evening's address, would be as presumptuous as impossible. I only propose to offer a few observations, as to what, as it seems to me, are the most striking influences of the Puritans upon our complex national character, and to that end to refer to some of the conditions affecting the development of Puritanism both before and after the emigration to New England.

It is difficult for us, born in an age of universal toleration, to appreciate the character of one in which religion was the absorbing interest in life and the church the burning question in politics. But conditions so different from those we have ever known will be better understood when we remember the closeness of the union between church and state which existed in Europe for so many centuries. When a certain form of religion is, by law, made the religion of the state, to reject the authority of the church is to reject the authority of the law. Enforced conformity, therefore, was by no means wholly due to religious zeal or bigotry, or even to the efforts of the church



to extend its power. It was originally regarded as one of the things necessary for the preservation of the civil as well as the ecclesiastical government. The laws that sent heretics to the stake or dissenters to prison were looked upon by those in authority as we, at the present time, look upon laws against anarchists. Nor, for centuries, was the right of the state to uphold the authority of the state religion disputed. The Reformation, itself, was directed—not against the power to uphold an established church, but against the corruptions that had crept into the church of Rome. Only by degrees did the abuses in the state church lead to their logical result and show that the functions of the church and state are separate, and that freedom of conscience demands that no mere human law shall attempt to compel conformity to a religious creed.

The conflict which ended in the establishment of that truth, began with the Reformation and swept over Europe, and its course in England gave rise

to the sect and party of the Puritans.

The Catholic reaction under the reign of Queen Mary sent scores of the Protestant clergy across to the Continent, and they gathered chiefly in the cities of Frankfort and Geneva. These were centres of Protestant activity, the Genevan churches, especially, falling under the all powerful influence of Calvin. The doctrine of the early reformers that the bible and not the decretals of the Church of Rome was the sole ultimate authority for religious belief led, as it inevitably must, to the formation of parties growing out of different and conflicting interpretations of the bible itself, and gave rise to much furious theological debate. Naturally partisan feeling ran high among the exiles, and it was among them and at that time, that those who insisted upon the strictest and most literal interpretation of the Scriptures, purists in their adherence to the Scriptural language and their rigid obedience to the Scriptural precepts, received the name "Puritans," a term which gradually acquired a wider significance until it came to designate the great party in England that overthrew the monarchy and laid the foundation of the civil liberty of which we are today the inheritors.

With the accession of Elizabeth, and during the early years of her reign, the English nation breathed more freely. The dark days of Bloody Mary were over. The duel to the death between the Protestant Queen and Philip the Second of Spain, rallied the people around her throne, and ended in triumph with the defeat and destruction of the Invincible Armada. Protestantism was safe within her dominions; nor was she any zealot in religious matters herself, although she was driven by circumstances into a policy of re-

pression against Puritanism.

Silently, during her reign, an influence of mighty and abiding force had been growing up among her subjects and that was the knowledge of the bible then first brought home to the common people. Accustomed as we are to the brilliant literature of the Elizabethan age, we are liable to forget by how small a proportion of the whole population of England it was read or heard



of at the time it was produced. The citizens of London could flock to the theatre "when Jonson's learned sock was on" or Shakespeare "warbled his native wood notes wild;" the courtiers, the scholars of the universities, the more highly educated few, read or heard the poems and sonnets that were passed from hand to hand in manuscript or owned the volumes that treated of other themes than theology; but all these were but an inconsiderable part of the great body of the people-the people made up of the yeomanry, the handicraftmen, the home dwellers of the country and small villages of England. When to these, the bible, instead of a sealed or forbidden book, became known and free to all, at first chained to the desk in the churches, then widely circulated in the early forms founded on Tyndale's noble translation. it wrought a profound effect. It intensified and extended a lasting religious revival. To unlettered minds it appealed alike to the heart and the imagination. Its stories of heroism and pathos, of Providential interference, of Divine anger and Divine mercy, its magnificent imagery, the terrors of its denunciations and the unspeakable glories of its promises, heard for the first time and heard in their own language, opened to them a new world. It widened the horizon and glorified the paths of narrow and humble lives. It was to them a whole literature in a single volume. Its language became interwoven in their common speech, and in striving to follow it in all things the Puritan character was developed, both as to its virtues and its failings. To a people thus aroused and permeated with the idea of a revealed authority higher than that of any institution of man's making, there was sure to arise a conflict with the established church. Not that there was a wide difference at first between the Puritans and the Church of England. They opposed certain of its forms and ceremonials because they deemed them in their symbolic character too closely allied to the Romanism which they abhorred. Yet they clung to the mother church. Their ministers were still among its regularly installed clergy. They omitted or modified such parts of the service as they deemed matter of conscience and, for a time, were little molested. Elizabeth herself would, doubtless, have willingly let them alone. Her personal feeling in religious matters tended strongly towards indifferent-She regarded the strife between Catholic and Protestant rather as it related to the salvation of her throne than the salvation of the souls of her subjects. She was willing that they should believe what they pleased as long as they did not create disorder or dispute her own supremacy. But this state of comparative peace and toleration was broken up by a college professor. Thomas Cartwright held one of the chairs of Divinity in the University of Cambridge. He was a Puritan, one who had studied and become imbued with the doctrines of Calvin, which he carried to extremes as great as ever the most absolute of the Popes had sought to reach for the Catholic Church. A peculiarity of the Puritans was their logical consistency. Grant their premises, in which they themselves had implicit faith, and their conclusions were irresistible, and if those conclusions led them into



the jaws of death, into the jaws of death they went without flinching, and if, with equally conclusive logic, their reasoning consigned their adversaries to the devil, to the devil they sent them. It was out of their own party that the impulse was given that reawakened the conflict between themselves and the government. Cartwright argued that the whole spiritual authority should be vested in the ministers of the church, meaning thereby his branch of the Puritan Church, and that the province of the civil government was simply to carry out their decrees, even to the extreme of deadly persecution. At the instance of the ministers, as he insisted, it was the duty of the officers of the law to burn heretics and dissenters without mercy. This scheme, if carried out, meant nothing less than revolution, and such a challenge to her own authority threw Elizabeth into a rage as well it might. Aiming to crush the party that could engender such a sedition, and regarding it as a necessary measure of self protection, she, by enlarging the powers and the numbers of an existing commission, created the once celebrated Court of High Commissioners, a tribunal unknown to the common law and clothed with an authority akin to that of the Council of Ten in Venice and, in some respects, like that of the Spanish Inquisition. Its jurisdiction extended over the whole Kingdom. It had forty-four members in all including the highest ecclesiastical officials and a number of laymen, but it came, in practice, to be dominated by the Primate of all England, from Archbishop Whitgift in the time of Elizabeth to Archbishop Laud in the time of Charles the First. It enforced conformity by fine, imprisonment or banishment. The Puritan ministers, under its decrees, were compelled to follow the established order of worship and subscribe in every respect to the established creed or be turned out of their pulpits. Hundreds thus lost their livings and their parishioners were sent to jail by the score. Gradually this led to the formation of the so-called separatist churches, that is, congregations of those who ventured not to attend their parish church at all, or who stayed outside during part of the service and met, whenever they dared, to worship in their own way and under their own ministers. Severe as were the proceedings of the High Commissioners Court, it is clear that there was, to a greater or less extent, in many parts of the Kingdom violations of its injunctions, which escaped or evaded its notice and were never wholly suppressed. Such was the case in one locality in the North of England which has for us a lasting interest.

Just on the borders of Yorkshire stands the ancient village of Bawtry between the smaller villages of Austerfeldt and Scrooby. Scrooby was described by Leland, a writer in the time of Elizabeth, as a "mean townlet," referring, let us say, to its small size and humble exterior and not to the character of its inhabitants. It is situated in the midst of a flat country upon the present line of the Northern Railway and as an offset to the Elizabethan critic, it may be noted that it now has an Inn, which Baedeker certifies to as "well spoken of." The landscape about it is without striking features and is probably not very much changed in appearance from what it was in the Seven-



teenth Century, except there were then fewer hedges and less enclosed land. Yet the place is not without its natural attractions. It has shady woodlands and quiet streams. In ancient times Sherwood forest stretched to its borders and it was long a resort for hunters. A tributary of the Trent flows through its fields and adds its gentle murmur to the charm that everywhere belongs to rural England. Here still remains the small grav-stone parish church of ancient days, and, nearby, the spot may be identified where once stood the Manor House of the Archbishop of York. Part of the buildings had become dilapidated in the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth, but a substantial part remained and there, at that time, dwelt one Master William Brewster, graduate of Cambridge, scholar, diplomat, who had served as under secretary to Davison, the Oucen's Minister, and stood by his superior, when the latter was undeservedly disgraced for delivering the death warrant of Mary Queen of Scots. which Elizabeth in an effort to hoodwink the world, affected to repudiate. Probably because of this event Brewster retired to Scrooby which was his native place, and there held the office of Post Master, which his father held before him, and which not only charged him with the distribution of letters over a considerable extent of country, but bound him to keep relays of horses for travelers by post along the great northern highway that passed through Scrooby and ran from London to York. But he did more. He was an earnest Puritan, and, as the hand of persecution grew heavier he offered his house which probably had then attached to it the chapel that belonged to the original establishment to those who, in their own way, wished to worship after the simple forms of their own faith. And those Sunday meetings in the old manor house were the cradle and origin of the Pilgrim Church that has formed one of the corner stones of our national existence. For the people thus gathered together ventured to from a church of their own, a congregational church separate from the church of England, and under that organization with some modifications they acted ever after, and the congregational churches in our land today are the direct successors of that primitive christian. assembly.

The "poor people" of Scrooby, as they called themselves, lived with the danger of the pitiless Court of The High Commissioners constantly hanging over them when an event occurred which seemed to promise a change for the better. Late one evening in March in the year 1603, an almost breathless rider must have stopped to change horses at Master Brewster's post house for he covered 162 miles, the distance between London and Doncaster, which lay not many miles beyond Scrooby, in a single day. The rider bore great news for at two o'clock that morning the Queen had died at Richmond and he was on his way, in a mad race, to be the first to tell James the Sixth of Scotland that he was King of England.

Much was hoped for from the change. James had been brought up under the shadow of the Scottish Kirk and might be expected to sympathize with his new Puritan subjects. But he hated the Scottish Kirk and his nar-



row mind was so filled with the idea of his divine right as King that he could not brook a sect that placed conscience and the bible above a royal mandate. And so it followed that, if Elizabeth had lashed the non-conformists with whips, James lashed them with scorpions. "If ye dinna confarm," said he, in his broad Scotch, at the Hampton conference with the Puritan ministers, "if ye dinna confarm I'll harry ye oot o' the land," and he was as good as his word. Not only did he harry them by ruinous fines and cruel imprisonments, but he outraged their feelings in matters that did not reach their persons. For example, he ordered those ministers who still retained their parishes to encourage Sunday sports, such as the Maypole, dancing, archery, and the like, and prescribed an exhortation to that effect to be read in the churches, a proceeding which was then regarded with infinitely greater horror, than if Episcopal clergymen, at the present time, were compelled, under heavy penalties, to read at the end of the liturgy, notices of Sunday base ball games and impress upon their hearers the duty of attending them.

Then, at last, hopeless of peace in their own land, the little congregation at Scrooby, turned their back upon their homes, and, with their saintly pastor and leader, John Robinson, at their head, took up that Pilgrim's progress, the story of which the world knows by heart. The passage to Holland brutally interrupted by the very tyranny that was driving them away, whereby families were separated for weeks and women and children and Brewster himself, who stood by them, kept in jail before they were allowed to go; the first tarry at Amsterdam; the removal to Leyden and the eleven years sojourn there; the desperate poverty they had to encounter in the beginning, as exiles in a strange land, gradually overcome by wisely directed toil; their little community in the Dutch city winning its way by their integrity, their patience, their lofty and devoted faith until they were both respected and loved by the citizens and the learned University of Leyden itself chose John Robinson as its champion in theological debate, ; the long consideration and anxious thought that preceded the final determination, that to prevent absorption in an alien land and preserve their race and language and the purity of their religion, they would make a home for themselves and build up a commonwealth in the vast unsettled country across the sea, where they would still be English subjects and still preserve the mother tongue and that loyalty to the land of their birth that no persecution could eradicate; the pathetic parting and embarkation at Delft-Haven; the final sailing from Plymouth in the Mayflower; the long rough passage, the wintry landing on the wild shore of Massachusetts Bay; the heroic endurance and sublime courage that carried them through the sufferings and perils and hardships of the first early years and the final winning of the land for themselves and the generations that were to follow. What people upon earth can point to a more sacred beginning or claim a nobler ancestry?

The anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims on this side of the Ocean is properly kept in remembrance by the sons of New England, but, to me,



the day of most significance in their history is that of their first departure upon their great enterprise-the embarkation at Delft-Haven. The town lies on the north bank of the broad Maas, a short distance up from the sea, some twenty miles south of Leyden and but two miles from Rotterdam; indeed it is now within the corporate limits of that city. A characteristic Dutch road lined stiffly with trees leads down to the port which must present much the same appearance now that it did on that day in July-two hundred and eighty-five years ago, when the Pilgrims left the old world to find a home and found a Commonwealth in the new. Standing on the pier, the harbor waters lapping against its sides, one may picture to one's self the little high sterned ship ready to let go her moorings, and the scene when the Master gave warning that wind and tide allowed no longer waiting and that those who were to stay must go ashore. The voyagers had come down the day before, and were accompanied or followed by those who could not then sail besides many of their friends from Amsterdam. "That night," says Governor Bradford in his history, "was spent with little sleep" and he continues -"The next day, the wind being fair they went on board and their friends with them; when truly doleful was the sight of that sad and mournful parting . . . what tears did gush from every eye, and pithy speeches pierced each other's heart; that sundry of the Dutch strangers that stood on the wharf, as spectators, could not refrain from tears,"

But amid streaming eyes and choking good-byes there was no faltering. Their faith was perfect, their courage unshaken. In very truth they felt that they were going forth for God and their country and when every head was uncovered and they knelt on the deck and tremulous but clear rose the voice of their loved pastor in the last prayer they were to hear him utter, it seemed as if his soul was touched with the inspiration of divine prophecy, for his last exhortation to them was that they should ever be ready for new truth and new light, for more than ever they had known might yet be revealed to them. What would have been his thoughts, what wonder and gratitude would have uplifted his soul, if some angel could have raised the curtain of the West and shown him the children's children of that gentle and heroic band foremost in a nation mightier than the world could then show - a nation vast, opulent, glorious and free- a home for the oppressed, a refuge for the persecuted; and a voice from Heaven should have told him-"This shall be the fruit of your devotion-these, from generation to generation, shall look back to you and those now going forth bravely though in tears and hold you and them in everlasting reverence and love as the founders of their country and the fathers of their race."

The later Puritan migration that led to the founding of Boston was different in character from that which led to the original settlement at Plymouth. Twenty years had elapsed since the Pilgrims left their homes at Scroeby. The Puritans in England had grown to be a powerful party and its struggle with the absolutism of the Stuarts had grown fereer; the persecutions



the one side more bitter, the resentment on the other deeper. The opposing forces were gradually forming that finally met in the clash of civil war, But there was a time, some eight or ten years after the Plymouth settlement, when the cause of religious freedom in England and Europe offered little immediate hope, when the prospect on every side was so clouded that to many of the Puritan party it seemed better to seek the asylum already found by their brethren in the West than to endure the ills at home. This later immigration beginning in 1629, was led by those who had high birth, education, and, for those days, wealth. It may be a matter of interest to know that the price of passage from England at this time was £5, i.e., about \$75 taking into consideration the relative value of money, and this sum, it may be supposed, did not include food, the passengers probably living about in the manner of those who now come over in the steerage. Saloons and staterooms were unknown. Passengers brought their own bedding. Even as late as Dr. Johnson's day he contended, it will be remembered, that those on shipboard were not as well off as the inmates of a jail. The voyage, however, was not without its alleviations. Captain Roger Clap, who came over in 1630 records in his memoirs, "So we came, by the good hand of the Lord, through the deeps, comfortably, having preaching or expounding of the word of God every day for ten weeks together by our ministers." This later immigration far exceeded in numbers that of the Pilgrim pioneers and those who followed them to Plymouth. The original company in the Mayflower amounted to 101 all told, of whom but 43 were able bodied men, and in March, 1621, at the close of the first terrible winter they were able to muster but 55 survivors out of their entire number. Even as late as 1630, ten years after the first landing, Plymouth Colony contained only about 250 inhabitants. On the other hand the immigration that began about that year and settled Boston and its neighborhood brought over thousands. Between 1630 and 1640, the year when the Long Parliament met, fully 15,000 had settled in Massachusetts. After the meeting of the Long Parliament, however, and the beginning of the Civil War, the Puritan immigration almost totally ceased. From that time until as late as 1720, some eighty years, the population of New England received no appreciable accessions from abroad yet increased by birth more rapidly than since by immigration, which suggests that there could have been at that time no apprehension of race suicide.

It, therefore, so happened that the Puritan party was divided. Those who remained at home, in England, fought through the great rebellion, overthrew the monarchy and, in the end, found that they had only exchanged the absolutism of the Stuarts for the absolutism of Oliver Cromwell, their own leader. Those who had settled here were able, undisturbed, to develop a Puritan commonwealth in a new country, almost unaffected by outside influences. They were left to themselves to work out their own salvation, and they, in their turn, evolved a despotism as complete and more rigid than



that of Cromwell backed by his army. Each branch of the party in its history merely illustrated the truth that Puritanism in its extreme original form in order to avoid anarchy led straight to despotic government. Given the belief that the bible speaks with an authority higher than that of any human government, and that its binding interpretation is that of the individual conscience—and the reduction of that belief to practice would simply put an end to all government. Such a result must be avoided if society is to be kept together. The early Puritans of Massachusetts accordingly, while, in theory, they upheld liberty of conscience, in practice, while not as cruel, were as intolerant of differences of belief as the Spanish Inquisition. They solved the problem by restricting the right to vote and hold office solely to the members, in full communion, of the Puritan congregational churches, so that the legisfature and the churches were so closely united that the resolutions of the ecclesiastical synods held at Cambridge, had all the force of civil laws, and offenses against orthodoxy were taken cognizance of and punished by the civil magistrates. This made the government a theocracy and it threw a dark shadow over the people of Massachusetts for more than sixty years. What was held as truth by the majority of the ministers it was blindness and wickedness to reject. For the divine right of Kings, they substituted their own divine infallibility. The synod at Cambridge held in 1637, defined no less than eighty-two separate heresies, the entertaining of any one of which placed the offender in danger of the whipping post or the jail. They believed themselves to be acting under the especial guidance of Heaven and any accidents or ills which befell those who differed from or defied them were considered as manifest punishments inflicted by Providence for disregarding their author-The same Captain Clap who had such an edifying voyage here narrates in another part of his memoirs that "there was one Capt. Stone . . . who carried himself very proudly and spake contemptuously of our magistrates." He was arrested and dismissed with a fine. He complained loudly of his treatment and being a man "of great relation and said to have favor in England," he "gave out threatening speeches." He was shortly after captured by the Pequot Indians, some of whom reported that they roasted him alive. "Thus," says the pious chronicler, "did God destroy him that so proudly threatened to ruin us, by complaining against us when he came to England." He further notes "there was one Ratcliff who spake boldly and wickedly against the government and governors here, using such words as some judged deserved death. He was for his wickedness whipped, and had both his ears cut off in Boston, A. D. 1631. I saw it done." Governor Winthrop viewed it as a notable judgment of God that an explosion of gun powder on an English ship lying off Charlestown killed the Captain and nine of his crew, because they were "profane scoffers." The profane scoffing consisted in a reply of the Captain who, when asked why he did not attend fast day services, answered "because they had as good services on shipboard as they had on shore," Besides the dark tragedies of this fanatical tyranny which lent



the strong arm of the law to the superstition of witchcraft, which banished the brilliant, cultivated and saintly Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, and left black against the sky on the lofty gallows on Boston Common the swaying body of Mary Dyer for professing the noble and beautiful faith of the Quakers, it led to an inquisitorial interference and control in the affairs of daily life that visited the smallest sins or most innocent indiscretions with stern punishment. In 1661 R. Smith for lying "concerning seeing a whale and other things" was fined 20 shillings. We may shudder to think what would have been his fate had he seen the sea serpent. Ordinary lying was punished by a fine of 10 shillings, which suggests the thought that a similar enactment applied to the yellow journalism of the present day would probably yield much more than the tax on mortgages. They were no respecters of sex. H. R. for abusing her husband was sentenced to be publicly whipped at the post; "at the earnest entreaty of herself and others, and promising amendment it was suspended; but if at any other time she be taken in the like fault to be executed." As nothing further is heard of her in the records, however, we may conclude that they lived happy ever after. The course of true love under this rigid system was made the reverse of smooth. A. H. for proposing marriage to E. F. and prosecuting the same "contrary to her parents' liking" was fined five pounds and to find security for good behavior and to desist from any means to obtain or retain her affections. I regret to find that this craven youth filed the security and "did solemnly and seriously engage before the Court that he would wholly desist and never apply himself for the future to Miss A. H. in reference unto marriage." She was well rid of him. Sarah Tuttle went to call on her friend Miss Murline and there, by accident or design, was Miss Murline's brother Jacob. Jacob being a bold young man got possession of Sarah's gloves and then gaily put his arm about her waist and said he wouldn't give them back unless she gave him a kiss, which, by way of securing payment, he proceeded to take on the spot. All this the seductive Sarah not only failed to resent but, while there was a conflict of testimony, the weight of evidence went to prove that the performance assumed a continuous character during which she actually kissed him. There was a solemn trial; many witnesses were examined; both the culprits were found guilty, and, after having been well lectured by the worshipful Governor himself, as presiding magistrate of the Court were fined 20 shillings each and I have no doubt that Jacob, like a gentleman, paid Sarah's fine as well as his own.

Smile as we may at this excessive and stern paternalism, it cannot be said that we have yet solved the problem of limiting government interference in such a manner as to give us any ground for greatly pluming ourselves over our Puritan ancestors. Over legislation, the continual intermeddling of public authority in matters that are of private concern, or that are not the proper subject of legislative regulation, is one of the most conspicuous faults of our system of popular government. Perhaps this is one respect in which we



have inherited the Puritan failings as well as the Puritan virtues. But they had reasons on their side, which do not exist now. The first settlements had much the character of frontier camps where it was necessary to preserve camp discipline. In the early days of the Plymouth Colony the congregation used to march to church three abreast in military order, marshalled by Elder Brewster in his cloak, as a kind of robe of office, and Captain Standish carrying his famous sword. They had the Indians to deal with and for that and other reasons, a few disorderly characters within their own borders threatened the security of the whole colony, and a supervision was required that is not needed in larger and longer established communities. But without any such reason as that for summary and interfering legislation and without any reason at all, we have quite rivalled the blue laws in many of the acts which may be constantly found on our statute books. For example the Connecticut Puritans only forbade smoking on the street and in some other places and restricted its use by minors. The present Indiana statute makes it an offense to have a cigarette even in one's possession and a man was prosecuted for offering one to a monkey. In one of the states it is made a misdemeanor to offer a gratuity to a waiter, so he who tips his waiter at a hotel may, when he leaves, find the constable waiting for the tipper. Master Robert Keane a shop keeper of Boston was fined £100 by the Puritan magistrates for selling his goods at exorbitant prices, but in many of the states it is now made a crime to sell any commodity at prices reasonable or unreasonable if it happens that they have been fixed by any sort of an agreement with other A law of Colorado requires all private companies doing business in the state to pay their employees on the fifth and twentieth days of each month and to pay in nothing but cash or checks payable on demand, and by statute in Oregon it is made a criminal offense to represent any principles or policy as established by any political party unless such principles or policy have been adopted at certain primary elections held in accordance with the local Oregon laws; and, finally, in Oregon it is provided that in all counties having a population of fifty thousand and upward the adoption of all party policies and principles shall be done at primary elections provided for under the act; that any proposition which is a statement of such party policies or principles may be submitted to such primary, but shall not exceed fifty words in length and any one who publishes or represents any declaration of party principles or policy as adopted or established by any political party, when such principles or policy have been adopted or established in any other way than by vote at the primary shall be liable to a fine of not less than \$500 or imprisonment. We may search the Puritan records in vain for any legislation which goes farther than this in the way of regulating the expression of opinion.

It would seem as if a community ruled and repressed as were the Puritans would either sink into superstitious stagnation or rise in revolt. Neither thing happened. There was reform without revolution. Puritan society gradually outgrew its narrowness. The intolerance of the governing class gave way



before the growing liberality and better sense of the community until the theocracy was superseded. Even at the time of the persecution of the Quakers the majority of the people were against the majistrates and condemned their severity, and that persecution was the last that stained the annals of New England. The inherent strength and virtue of the Puritan character asserted itself. The bigotry that justified oppression and made it a duty to strip lire of its innocent joys and refining graces could not stand forever against the keen intelligence that was sure to pierce through error at last, and the benign influence of the christianity, that taught them to love their neighbor, to deal justly and to hold charity the first of virtues. So that by natural development, and without the intermingling of another race or people, but as the outgrowth of their own society there arose, in the place of a theocracy narrow and intolerant, a well ordered and progressive state, where there was religion without persecution, liberty without license, and wealth, learning and art without enervating luxury.

And from that state, formed of the parent commonwealths that were included in New England, have proceeded, as I believe, the most potent and far reaching influences in the formation of our national character. That character is the result of elements and tendencies derived from many sources. The American race has in it the blood of Cavalier and Huguenot, Quaker and Catholic. Not England alone, but Germany, Holland, France, Scotland and Ireland have contributed to its development, but the traits derived from the Puritans seem, on the whole, to be the most controlling and the most lasting. This is due, as I believe, to the lofty and enduring character of the Puritan ideals and to their energetic and progressive spirit. Longfellow was true to his Puritan descent when he took "Excelsior" as the motto borne on the banner of the youth of his poem. The Puritan ever looked upward in things spiritual and forward in things material. He has been ever ready to learn new truth and bold to undertake new enterprises. He beyond all others is the embodiment of progress. He is by nature a pioneer and more than any other has impressed himself upon the country beyond his native boundaries. The beautiful land of the South holds the Southerner closely to its bosom, the Quaker likes to keep in touch with the communities of his own faith, the German is content with the place where he has found a home, but no power could confine the Puritan Yankee to New England. He has been the schoolmaster abroad. He has overrun most of the country. Everywhere he has built bridges, dug mines, reared factories. He has headed great enterprises, inaugurated reforms, founded noble charities. His churches have risen in our cities and his school houses stood at our cross-roads. He led in the winning of the West. Colorado knows his footsteps. Northern Ohio, the Western Reserve, was known as new Connecticut, and he was in the firing line that made Kansas a free state.

Naturally, therefore, no single influence has been exerted so widely, has entered into the growth and given direction to the ideas of so many com-



munities in our land as that which has come from the Puritans of New England and their descendants. The salient traits of their character may be constantly recognized, to a greater or less degree among our people and have done much in shaping our history.

New England was foremost in its devotion to the Union, and love for the Union was first aroused in the nation by the eloquence of Webster, and yet from New England came the first proclamation of the doctrine of seces-

sion.

The beginning of Puritanism was the assertion of the right of private judgment. It was a party of dissenters in politics as well as in religion, and it was Josiah Quincy of Massachusetts who, in opposing the admission of Louisiana as a state, said on the floor of Congress—and observe how he takes, the Puritan stand of shaping his course by strictly adhering to princi-

ple:

"Mr. Speaker, there is a great rule of human conduct, which he who honestly observes, cannot err widely from the path of his sought duty. It is, to be very scrupulous concerning the principles you select as the test of your rights and obligations; to be very faithful in noticing the result of their application; and to be very fearless in tracing and exposing their immediate effects and distant consequences. Under the sanction of this rule of conduct, I am compelled to declare it as my deliberate opinion, that, if this bill passes, the bonds of this union are, virtually, dissolved; that the states which compose it are free from their moral obligations, and that as it will be the right of all, so it will be the duty of some, to prepare, definitely, for a separation; amicably, if they can; violently, if they must."

And it is worthy of note that he was called to order by Mr. Poindexter, the representative from the then territory of Mississippi, the future home of Jefferson Davis. In the war of 1812, the Island of Nantucket did, for a time, actually though not formally secede, and, in later years as the conflict over slavery deepened, the abolitionists, Puritans to the core, denounced the Union as a covenant with hell, and would have torn it asunder rather than been compelled to tolerate human bondage. Yet mark the result. In all these cases those who were driven to the extreme of advocating secession, were not impelled by ambition, or blind passion, but solely by their profound belief in what they thought was right. They were misled by the narrowness of their views. But, as they were not bound to those narrow beliefs by hope of gain or power, but by sincere conviction, show them that they were wrong and they were prompt to retract. The familiar lines of Pope's hymn breathe the spirit of Puritanism as it has been developed here and is the burden of its prayer:

"If I am right, Thy Grace impart Still in the right to stay. If I am wrong, oh, teach my heart To find the better way."



## SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

And, therefore, as in all other cases when the truth became clearly revealed, when secession with dark ruin in its train was actually upon us, their innate and underlying sound judgment showed the right path standing out as clear as the road in the summer sunshine, and straightway they turned into it. The very qualities that had made them obstinate in error made them indomitable for the truth. The first echo of the guns at Fort Sumter was met by the drum beat of the regiment that carried former Puritan secessionists in its ranks, marching through Baltimore. Wendell Phillips, the arch abolitionist who had denounced the Union and launched invectives against Webster, stood up in the Music Hall in Boston that had witnessed his former denunciations, and with the flag above him and amid a storm of cheers, poured forth a thrilling appeal to the multitude before him to stand fast for the integrity of the country. The monument to Robert Shaw on Boston Common. the flower strewn graves on Decoration Day in many a humble church yard. and the sword and faded sash over many a hearth stone, show how nobly that

appeal was answered by the sons of New England.

If a Temple of Fame were built in honor of the nation's heroes and founders, the name of the Puritan would stand high among those inscribed upon its walls; but no chiseled column or lofty dome would seem an adequate or appropriate memorial for those whose simplicity was grander than display and to whom the call of duty was equally sacred whether, in the presence of some great crisis, it demanded all that a man hath to give even to life itself, or led along the homely paths of every day existence marked only by plain living and high thinking. It is easy, in imagination, to people our own dwelling place with their presence. The great Ocean with its ceaseless voice and ever varying beauty, the stretch of the sand hills, the refulgent summer around us, the fragrant shades of the woods, the stars appearing one by one in the measureless expanse of the tender evening sky, are the same today as when the settler from the mainland across the Sound first beheld them. They form nature's great temple that may best remind us of him who came. with the Geneva bible in his pocket and the axe on his shoulder to hew out his shore farm and extend the boundaries of the Puritan Commonwealth. Looking back at the work they did as founders of our Commonwealth and tracing with gratitude their strange eventful history, we cannot fail to remember what we owe them, and I close by recalling two items of that great debt.

First, we owe them the implanting among us of an appreciation of the value of universal education, an appreciation which has grown into a national belief and settled into a national policy. Wherever the Puritan cleared the forest, swiftly after the log church arose the log school house. And the log school house was followed by the College. Harvard and Yale are the offspring of the Puritan reverence for learning and themselves the parents of a beautiful sisterhood of colleges that diffuse the light of higher education through. out the land. "Educate all" was the Puritan idea and never was an idea



bearing upon human progress planted in a more fruitful soil. The means of education within the reach of our whole people are such as no people upon earth ever before possessed or possess now. Travel through Europe and nowhere can you find the endless succession of schools of every kind from the stately halls of our universities, and academies of science and art, to the little frame school house with the flag before it, that you will find, as the legacy of Puritanism from Maine to California. The age is reproached as one of commercialism, yet no age in the world's history, no society bent upon the cultivation of intellect or animated by an Athenian love for art and beauty, no royal court where learning was fostered ever saw or dreamed of the more than royal munificence with which the winners of wealth in this country have endowed our educational institutions and promoted the cultivation of liberal studies and the diffusion of knowledge among their fellow countrymen. And it speaks the more impressively for the sincerity of the givers that from one of those passing clouds of prejudice and error, which, as I have said, are sure to be dissipated by returning sound judgment, their beneficence, at the present time, is even more likely to be met with indiscriminate sarcasm than with applause and with detraction and calumny rather than gratitude. The maxim, knowledge is power, was part of the Puritan creed. With them the power intended was the power to discern and apply spiritual truth, but the maxim has a wider application. In the competition of nations, knowledge, like Archimedes' lever, exerts a force that, given a fulcrum, can move the world. That has been the lesson of the great drama that was enacted upon the plain of Mukden and in the sea of Japan. For there we have seen, on the one side, the helpless and defeated hosts of a nation, mighty in its boundless natural resources, but one that jealous despotism afraid of the light, has kept in half darkness, letting in rays of knowledge only through chinks and crevices, and on the other side the triumphant hosts of the latest wonder among nations, that has sought the wide earth for knowledge and brought it to bear with a force as resistless as the hurricane that leaves annihilation in its track. More than ever before power in war and power in peace rests upon knowledge. The surest foundation of our wealth is that laid in the agricultural college, in the schools of civil engineering and in the study, to be pursued with Japanese patience, of science as applied to financial affairs. Our victories of diplomacy during the past momentous decade are due, beyond all others, to that scholar of Puritan descent, alas, that he is gone, whose trained mind and noble spirit has won for our Department of State the admiration and respect of the world, and the final guaranty for the essential scientific efficiency of our national defenses lies in the lectures of the class room at West Point and Annapolis.

But the Puritan idea of education has not developed merely in the direction of the knowledge of things material. It is a great mistake to suppose that the Puritan mind was inappreciative of beauty. In the early history of



the sect, making its way through the fires of persecution and the hardships of the wilderness and the darkness of a narrow creed, like Christian going through the Valley of the Shadow of Death, they saw only grisly shapes around them and could think only of the perils of the way-but when the Valley was passed and the darkness slowly dissolved, like Christian too, they reached the House Beautiful. The age of repression was past. The spirituality of their belief betokened the innate refinement of their intellectual nature. Their native capacity for enjoyment and freedom of thought was given full play. It was under Oliver Cromwell and by his license that the opera was introduced into England, and his eve for color first clothed the British army in the red coats that, for so many years, were their picturesque distinc-A renaissance occurred in our own land of that literature, which more than a century before in the mother country had given the world the immortal allegory of Bunyan and the majestic music of Paradise Lost. It is to that literature that we owe the philosophy and poetry of Emerson, the beauty and humor of Lowell, the wit and pathos of Holmes, the imagination of Hawthorne clothing his sombre pictures with enchantment, the splendid panorama of history unrolled in the pages of Prescott and Motley and Parkman and Fisk, the Thanatopsis of Bryant, and Longfellow the sweet singer of the hearth and home. What other company of our writers have brought a contribution to American literature which can equal this in value and in permanence? Strike this out-strike out the writers who have Puritan blood in their veins and what is there left? I know that the disciples of later schools of poetry would, perhaps, not concede the preeminence of the Puritan poets. These have no place among those poets whose productions are like Gratiano's conversation; who "speaks with an infinite deal of nothing, more than any man in all Venice. His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in two bushels of chaff; you shall seek all day ere you find them; and when you have them, they are not worth the search."

You may apply the quotation to much that has been and is admired in later day poetry, yet I venture the prediction that Longfellow will be read and remembered when the poets of twisted phrases and unintelligible stanzas have sunk into an oblivion deeper than the obscurity of their own writings.

Such then is the debt which the country owes to Puritanism in the noble domain of education and literature, and the other and final debt that I would mention, the greatest that civilization owes them arises from this, that from them has come down the New England conscience.

It is in that that the Puritan blood tells, in that that its inherited loyalty to duty marks the true nobility of the Puritan character. It came down to them from past generations. That it was that spoke, at the very birth of the faith that put conscience above authority, when Luther in the great hall of the Bishop's palace at Worms, facing the combined power of Pope and Emperor, rather than retract could only say: "Here I stand. I can do no



otherwise. God help me, Amen." That it was that sent the little congregation at Scrooby into poverty and exile rather than profess a belief they did not entertain. And when Standish and his men, in their first exploration in search of a landing place, and far down on the Cape, found and appropriated a much needed store of Indian corn, that it was that never let them rest until, long after, and when they had settled at Plymouth, they searched for and found out the native owners and paid them an equivalent for their property; that it was that when Judge Samuel Sewall, who presided at the witchcraft trials at Salem, became self convinced that he had done wrong though meaning to do justice, moved him to write out a confession of his error and repentance, and, while he stood up alone, caused the minister of the old South Church to which he belonged, to read it out to the whole con-And that it was that, as the age of superstition and repression passed away, gave us in its purity and sweetness the ideal home that grew up in the Puritan Commonwealth. The home where conscience and the heart, love and duty go hand in hand together. The birth place of the eager aspirations of youth, the retreat for the gentle repose of age. The nurse of all the virtues; the place where we find the dearest reward in our triumphs, the greatest comfort in our sorrows; the one spot where earth comes nearest heaven, and he who, with the remembrance of his Long Island birthplace rising before him, touched the harp strings that responded in the tones of "Home, Sweet Home," awoke a melody as immortal as the songs of the angels.

And on these foundations, the knowledge that is power, and the home born fidelity to duty—the double heritage that we have received from our forefathers, does the permanence of our existence as a free republic depend. They have sustained us in the past, and they alone can uphold us in the future. And let me read here the testimony contained in the earnest and sincere words spoken by the President of the United States. He said, on his

trip to the Williams College Commencement this last summer :

"I come from New York, and I am myself of Dutch descent, but we have to acknowledge that even in New York it is the people of New England who have finally shaped the course of the Commonwealth's history; and no American can fail to understand what it has meant to our country to have the people of old Puritan stock shape its history, because they have shaped it primarily in conformity with the principle of duty. That is why as a country we have been able to go on as we have."

And that is why, I add, we may trust and believe that as we have gone on in the past, so shall we go on in the future. Stumbling yet recovering our balance. Starting down the wrong road but turning back when we learn that we are out of the right way. A world to live and to work in such as our ancestors never saw or dreamed of. New dangers, more insidious temptations, vaster opportunities, but through it all we have not gone



backward. Each succeeding age and generation, if we will balance the good and evil together has found us not only stronger but better. And that is because, as a people, we have preserved the principles that brought the Mayflower to our shores, namely that first to seek earnestly to know the right and then to follow it wherever it leads, is the whole duty of nations as it is the whole duty of man. And as long as in myriads of American homes those principles are taught by precept and example, though less by words than by deeds, less by exhortation than by the beautiful lives of the mothers of our race, never can we lose our faith that our beloved country will, more and more, become the home of public as well as private virtue, the promoter of peace among nations—

"The bearer of truth, and the herald of light 'Till the stock of the Puritans die."



# THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK.

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study, and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings, and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities, and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the cldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure, and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. Constitution of the Society.

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1. The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.

# TO THE FRIENDS OF THE SOCIETY.

The Year Book presents to you the names of the various classes of members and shows you what we are collecting. Can you not add to the membership and thus promote the interests of the Society and increase its usefulness? A large number of In Memoriam and Life Members would enable us to remove our indebtedness and open up our room with the accumulated treasures of past years to the public. While many of the articles contributed may seem unimportant, they are of value to us in collections. Duplicates are exchanged with other societies. Among things of little value to the individual we find many very useful to us in completing sets and the like. We ask your constant remembrance and hearty cooperation.



# NOTES OF INTEREST.

#### ANNUAL MEETING.

The regular annual meeting of the Society was held at Riverhead Tuesday, February 21, 1905, President Foster presiding. Several new officers were chosen, whose names are given on the usual page.

#### RECEPTION.

In the evening a reception was given by members to their friends at the residence of Treasurer T. M. Griffing, which was largely attended.

### SPECIAL MEETING.

At a special meeting of the Society held May 1, 1905, in Riverhead, the following resolutions were adopted:

- I. Resolved, that this Society establish a Permanent Fund the income only of which shall be used for defraying the current expenses, or for any indebtedness of the Society.
- II. Resolved, that this Society establish a membership to be known as "Family Membership," for which the fee shall be Fifty Dollars, and whose privileges shall extend to parents and their children.
- HI. Resolved, that the President be empowered to appoint an "Advisory Committee," whose duty shall be to co-operate with the President and officers in the presentation and advancement of the interests of the Society in their respective localities.

#### SUMMER MEETING.

The summer meeting of the Society was held in the Congregational Church in Patchogue Monday evening, July 10, 1905, President Floyd presiding. The address was delivered by Edmund Wetmore, Esq., of New York, ex-President of the New York State Bar Association and President of the Sons of the Revolution of New York City, who chose for his subject "The Puritans." An excellent musical programme added interest to the meeting.

# NEXT ANNUAL MEETING.

The next annual meeting of the Society will be held at the rooms in Riverhead Tuesday, February 20, 1906.



#### MINUTE ON RETIREMENT OF PRESIDENT NAT. W. FOSTER.

At the annual meeting held February 21, 1905, the following "Minute on the retirement of Nat. W. Foster from the presidency of the Suffolk County Historical Society," was prepared and presented by Rev. W. I. Chalmers and unanimously adopted by the Society:

"Whereas, Nat. W. Foster has felt constrained to retire from the presidency of the Suffolk County Historical Society, the Society deems it eminently proper that there should be placed on record its appreciation of his long and devoted services for its interests and welfare.

"Associated with it from the beginning and filling the office of president for the past eleven years, he has brought to it the zeal and enthusiasm which have characterized him in so many institutions of the town and county of his birth; he has generously given time, labor, and all at his command for the promotion of its prosperity; he has enriched its collections with the valuable additions which he has secured through persevering energy and encouragement; he has left upon it for good the impress of his marked individuality.

"While in his retirement the Society loses a most capable and efficient officer the example of his constant labors and wise administration for its success will remain as a model for the emulation of those who follow him and ever endear his name in the history and work of the institution."

#### MINUTE ON DEATH OF THE REV. S. E. HERRICK, D. D.

At the annual meeting held February 21, 1905, the following "Minute on the death of the Rev. Samuel E. Herrick, D. D., honorary member," was adopted:

"The Suffolk County Historical Society having adopted the practice of selecting and enrolling as honorary members a number of men and women who, while not residents of Suffolk County, were prominent by reason of liberal culture, and interest in historical lore, and who at the same time were more or less closely identified with the welfare of the county, placed at an early date upon its pages the name of the Rev. Samuel E. Herrick, D. D.

"Born in Suffolk County, and spending his summers among us, he maintained to the last his inherited interest in the honorable traditions of the place of his birth.

"At his suggestion, as a careful student of history and collector of the valuable, the rare, and the interesting, the Society first came into being, and through the years of its existence and usefulness has been indebted to him for many wise oounsels.

"From the unique place which he thus occupies in our institution, and from the eminence which he attained in his profession as religious teacher and as a scholar and orator, and from the honor rendered our Society by his membership, the Suffoik County Historical Society makes this minute upon the departure of one for whom in the future the inevitable star must signify that, by tender memory and silent influence, rather than by living presence, he must have part in our growth and progress."



## FOR THE FUTURE.

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

# FORM OF BEQUEST.

All members and others who receive this Year Book are requested to notify the Recording Secretary of any error in names or omissions of any kind.



# LIST OF SUFFOLK COUNTY PAPERS, WITH PARTY DESIGNATIONS AND PUBLISHERS' NAMES.

Amityville Record, Amityville, Ind., Charles F. Delano	\$1	50
*Argus, Patchogue, Dem., L. B. Green		50
*Bay Shore Journal, Bay Shore, Rep., Irvin J. Long		50
Bridge Hampton News, Bridge Hampton, Rep., John L. King, Jr		00
*Center Moriches Record, Center Moriches, Ind., W. R. Burling	I	50
Corrector, Sag Harbor, Dem., Hon. B. D. Sleight	2	00
*County Review, Riverhead, Ind., Hagen & Lee	1	50
East Hampton Star, East Hampton, Ind., E. S. Boughton	2	00
*Islip Herald, Islip, Dem., Hall & Parker	I	50
*Long Islander, Huntington, Rep., Long Island Publishing Co	I	50
*Long Island Traveler, Southold, Rep., Hon. J. N. Hallock	1	50
*Long Island News, Babylon, Dem., Carll S. Duryea	I	00
*Messenger, Center Moriches, Dem., J. R. Robbins	I	00
*Northport Journal, Northport, Dem., Arthur & Simpson	I	00
*Patchogue Advance, Patchogue, Rep., J. A. Canfield	1	50
*Port Jefferson Echo, Port Jefferson, Rep., A. Jay Tefft	1	25
Port Jefferson Times, Port Jefferson, Ind., I. Wilson Ritch	1	50
Republican Watchman, Greenport, Dem., Hon. Henry A. Reeves	1	50
*Riverhead News, Riverhead, Rep., H. H. Williamson		50
Sag Harbor Express, Sag Harbor, Rep., John H. Hunt	2	00
Sea Side Times, Southampton, Ind., Charles A. Jaggar	2	00
Smithtown Star, Ind., L. B. Homan	1	25
*Southampton Press, Southampton, Ind., G. H. & F. A. Burling		00
*South Side Signal, Babylon, Ind., H. Livingston, Son & Co	2	00
*Suffolk Bulletin, Huntington, Dem., Rogers & Trainer	1	50
*Suffolk County News, Sayville, Rep., Francis Hoag		50
*Suffolk Times, Greenport, Rep., L. F. Terry & Son		50
OTHER FRIENDS ON THE ISLAND.		
*Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, Ind., William Hester	8	00
Brooklyn Eagle Almanac, H. F. Gunnison		25
*Brooklyn Daily Times, Brooklyn, Rep., B. Peters & Co	6	00

We desire hereby to extend to the entire Suffolk County press, and to the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, and Brooklyn Daily Times, the sincere thanks of the Society for very many appreciated favors.

<sup>\*</sup> Those thus marked are received regularly by the Society and filed.



# Pear Book of the Suttolk County Historical Society





# YEAR BOOK

OF THE

# Suffolk County Historical Society



1906

RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



Organized September	28,	1886
INCORPORATED FEBRUARY	18,	1892
REORGANIZED	19,	1892

# PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY

JAMES	Н.	Титніць			 					18861893
NAT.	W.	FOSTER.			 					1894-1904
Augus	STUS	FLOYD .			 					1905



# OFFICERS.

President, AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., N. Y.

First Vice-President, REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D., Southold, N. Y.

Second Vice-President, REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS, Riverhead, N. Y.

> Corresponding Secretary, SELAH B. STRONG, Setauket, N. Y.

Recording Secretary,
MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer, TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING, Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator, GEORGE F. STACKPOLE, Riverhead, N. Y.



## IN MEMORIAM.

Natus.		Obit.
1826	JAMES H. TUTHILL	1894
1831	STUART T. TERRY	1894
1796	WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH	1870
1819	CHARLES N. BROWN	1897
1811	LEWIS A. EDWARDS	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	RICHARD HIGBIE	1900
1812	SAMUEL WHALEY	1899
1817	JOHN A. KING	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903



# HONORARY MEMBERS.

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	.Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D.D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	.White Plains, N. Y.
Gardiner, Curtis C., 1889	St. Louis, Mo.
Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D.D., 1889	New York City
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D.D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon, Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D.C.L., L.H.D., LL.D., 1901.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	New York City
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	New York City
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D.D., 1903	New York City
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D.D., 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	New Haven, Conn.
Vail, Henry Hobart	New York City
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D.D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.



# LIFE MEMBERS.

Almer Jahr D. ann	
Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
*Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	Riverhead
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenport
Albertson, Josiah, 1897	Cutchogue
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	New York City
Barnes, Henry B., 1903.	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn N V
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905.	Piverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893.	Divorbood
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893.	Diseased
*Benjamin, Moses F., 1893.	Dit
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893.	
Blume, Samuel, 1893	Denver, Col.
Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1893.	
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown Branch
Brooks Walter F 1800	Smithtown
Brown, Mrs. April F. 1899	Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	Riverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Riverhead
*Brown, Marcus B., 1889	Orient
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1803	Riverhead
Buckingham, Urania P., 1898	Peconic
Buffett, Edward P., 1903.	Jersey City, N. J.
Burling, W. R., 1905.	Center Moriches
*Butler, Prescott Hall, 1893	New York City
Wide Street, contrasposation in con-	

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



Canfield, James A., 1905
Case, Albertson, 1888Southold
*Case, Jesse G., 1893Peconic
Case, Josiah C., 1893Peconic
Cauldwell, John B., 1903New York City
Chalmers, William I., 1893Riverhead
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893Riverhead
Chatfield, Henry H., 1897Southampton
Clark, George C., 1903New York City
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889Southold
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893Peconic
Cook, Henry F., 1903Sag Harbor
Cooper, George W., 1893Riverhead
Corwin, James H., 1893
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904Quogue
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896Quogue
Craven, Charles E., 1896
Culver, Orange T., 1893
*Daly, Charles P., 1896
Darling, Albert M., 1893Smithtown
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893
Davis, Elbert M., 1893
Delafield, Albert, 1896
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899
Donaldson, William W., 1893
Downs, Arthur L., 1903
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893
Duvall, William R., 1892
Ely, Albert H., 1903
Fanning, Orange T., 1891
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893
Fishel, Ernest, 1893 Patchogue Fishel, Eugene, 1893 Babylon
Fishel, Jonas, 1893
Fitz, Charles R., 1903Southampton
Floyd, Augustus, 1886
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905
*Floyd, Nicoll, 1888
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905New York City

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



Floyd, William, 1903
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904Greenport
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893Riverhead
Foster, Clifford J., 1893Sagaponack
Foster, Edward H., 1893Southampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893
*Foster, James H., 1889Southampton
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893
Foster, Nat. W., 1889Riverhead
Voster, Stanhope, 1893Riverhead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893 Riverhead
Foster, Warren W., 1893
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906
Gay, David Nelson, 1900Glen Cove
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893
*Goldsmith, Rennselaer T., 1887
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893Riverhead
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893
Griffing, Robert P., 1893
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889
Griswold, Elijah, 1893
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893Southold
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893Southold
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893
Hand, Jetur W., 1893
Handley, R. H., 1891
Havens, John L., 1905
*Havens, John S., 1888 East Moriches
Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895South Jamesport
*Hawkins, Simeon S., 1895 South Jamesport
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898Buffalo, N. Y.
Hedges, Henry P., 1888
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903Southampton
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906
Yaphank

<sup>·</sup> Decrased.



Homan, George F., 1893	Divorbond
Homan, George F., 1893	Rivernead
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	Fort Jenerson
Hornblower, William B., 1903	
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	
*Horton, D. P., 1886	
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	Greenport
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1893	
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	Greenport
Horton, Thomas O., 1893	Southold
Howell, Charles H., 1893	Riverhead
Howell, Harry B., 1893	Riverhead
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	Riverhead
Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	Riverhead
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	
James, Henry A., 1903	
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905.	
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903.	
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	
Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	
Kilbreth, John W., 1903.	
King, Mary Rhinelander, 1904	
Kissam, Edward, 1893	
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	
Knowles, E. J., 1893	New York City
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899.	
Lec, J. Bowers, 1903.	
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906.	
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906.	
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906.	Rivernead
Litchard, Wm. M., 1906	
Lupton, J. M., 1905.	
Macy, William Austin, 1906	Kings Park
*Mather, John R., 1898	
*McCormick, Richard C., 1896	
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897	
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	
Miller, George D., 1893	
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	Wading River

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896	
	Smithtown
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Sea Cliff
*Moore, Allen, 1901	Central Park
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	New York City
Moore, William H. H., 1893	
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	
*Nicoll, William, 1886	
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893	Huntington
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	
Oakman, Walter G., 1903.	
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	
O'Hanlon, George, 1906.	
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890	
Overton, John E., 1895	
Overton, Silas F., 1893	
Parrish, James C., 1903	
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	Southampton
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	Long Island City, N. Y.
*Payne, Benjamin K., 1886	Riverhead
Peabody, Charles A., 1903	
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Edward W., 1906	New York City
Darling Mar PU M and	
Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1900	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	RiverheadRiverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	RiverheadRiverheadRiverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	RiverheadRiverheadRiverheadRiverheadRiverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906.  Perkins, George H., 1906.  Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906.  *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890  Perkins, John H., 1906.	Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906.  Perkins, George H., 1906.  Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906.  *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890  Perkins, John H., 1906.  *Perkins, John R., 1893.	Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906.  Perkins, George H., 1906.  Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906.  *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890  Perkins, John H., 1906.  *Perkins, John R., 1893.  Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893	Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906.  Perkins, George H., 1906.  Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906.  *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890  Perkins, John H., 1906.  *Perkins, John R., 1893.  Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893  Petty, Raiman, 1893	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, John R., 1893 Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903.	Riverhead Southampton Water Mill
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898	Riverhead Nummpton Water Mill New York City
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898 Post, Albert J., 1903.	Riverhead Southampton Water Mill New York City Southampton
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898 Post, Albert J., 1903. Post, Erastus F., 1903.	Riverhead Southampton Water Mill New York City Southampton Ouogue
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898 Post, Albert J., 1903. Post, Erastus F., 1903. Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1806	Riverhead Southampton Vater Mill New York City Southampton Quogue Greenport
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898 Post, Albert J., 1903. Post, Erastus F., 1903. Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896 Post, Henry H., 1903.	Riverhead Southampton Water Mill New York City Southampton Quogue Greenport Southampton
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898 Post, Albert J., 1903. Post, Erastus F., 1903. Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896 Post, Henry H., 1903. Post, Regis H., 1899	Riverhead Southampton Water Mill New York City Southampton Quogue Greenport Southampton Bayport
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, John H., 1906. *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898 Post, Albert J., 1903. Post, Erastus F., 1903 Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896 Post, Henry H., 1903 Post, Regis H., 1899 Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	Riverhead Couthampton Water Mill New York City Southampton Quogue Greenport Southampton Bayport Bayport
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906. Perkins, J. Henry, 1890 Perkins, John H., 1906. Perkins, John R., 1893. Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898 Post, Albert J., 1903. Post, Erastus F., 1903. Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896 Post, Henry H., 1903. Post, Regis H., 1899	Riverhead Couthampton Water Mill New York City Southampton Quogue Greenport Southampton Bayport Bayport

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



	D . 1
Potter, John A., 1893	Patchogue
Price, John M., 1893	Patchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	Huntington
Randall, Henry M., 1893	Port Jefferson
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893	
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ray, Arthur M., 1906	
Raynor, Mrs. Edna, 1906	
*Reeve, B. H., 1898	
Richmond, Fred. H., 1903	
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	Riverhead
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	New York City
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	Peconic
Sammis, John S., 1903	Brooklyn
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	Hauppauge
*Sandford, William H., 1893	
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	
Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904	
*Skidmore, George H., 1893	
Skidmore, George H., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	
Slater, James, 1886	
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, Wm. Sidney, 1905	
*Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, George F., 1886	
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	
Steers, James R., 1897	
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffin, 1893	
Stone, Mrs. Helen H., 1897	
Stonelake, Charles A., 1805	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	
v, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



Sweezy, Everett B., 1893Riverhead	
Sweezy, William H., 1893Riverhead	
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886	
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893Riverhead	
Terry, Henry P., 1893Riverhead	
*Terry, John P., 1893Riverhead	
Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893Riverhead	
Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893Jamesport	
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886Southold	
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	
Thayer, Foster, 1893Riverhead	
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897	
Thompson, Robert M., 1903New York City	
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	
Townsend, Howard, 1903	
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	
Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904	
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903New Suffolk	
*Tuthill, Ira H., 1886	
*Tuthill, James H., 1886	
*Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886	
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	
Vail, David F., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	
Vail, George M., 1893	1
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903 Southampton	1
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893Oakdale	
*Wales, Salem H., 1890Southamptor	
Wells, George L., 1893	
Wells, Herman HAquebogue	
Wells, Horace H., 1893	
Wells, James E., 1893Riverhead	1
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906 New York City	ř
*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	1
Whitaker, Epher, 1893Southold	
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	<
Williams, Buel T., 1893Smithtown	n
Williamson, Horace H., 1893Riverhead	1

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



Wolf, Mrs. George, 1893	Baltimore, Md.
Woodford, Stewart L., 1902	
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	Morristown, N. J.
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	Southampton
*Young, Howard H., 1893	Riverhead
Young, Thomas, 1890	Huntington
Young, Willis H., 1893	Hempstead

#### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP.

Post, James H., 1905......Brookhaven and New York City

ALL MEMBERS AND OTHERS WHO RECEIVE THIS YEAR BOOK ARE REQUESTED TO NOTIFY THE RECORDING SECRETARY OF ANY ERROR IN NAMES, OR OMISSIONS OF ANY KIND.

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



# DONORS TO FUND FOR PURCHASE OF BUILDING, WITH AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION. .

\*Ackerly Clifford P Riverhead

reachly, Chilord B., Riverhead	\$100
Ackerly, Orville B., Yonkers	10
Bagshaw, John, Riverhead	25
Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead	10
*Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead	25
Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead	50
*Case, Jesse G., Peconic	10
Case, Lewis R., Peconic	10
Cooper, George W., Riverhead	50
*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead	25
Darling, Albert M., Smithtown	25
Duvall, William R., Riverhead	25
Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson	100
Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead	100
Floyd, Augustus, Mastic	50
Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead	100
Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue	100
Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead	100
Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead	50
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead	25
Homan, George F., Riverhead	10
Howell, Harry B., Riverhead	10
*Howell, Levi L., Riverhead	
Howell, Usher B., Riverhead	10
*King, John A., Great Neck	10
Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn	100
Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y.	10
Moore, William H. H., New York City.	10
*Nicoll, William, Islip	25
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington	100
Overton, Silas F., Peconic.	20
*Payne Reniamin K Diverbood	10
*Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead	10
*Perkins, J. Henry, Riverhead	100
Deceased.	



*Perkins, John R., Riverhead \$	100
Petty, Nathan D., Riverhead	25
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., Elmira, N. Y	10
	100
*Slater, James, Islip	25
Stackpole, George F., Riverhead	100
Sweezy, William H., Riverhead	25
Terry, Henry P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, John P., Riverhead	10
Terry, Mrs. John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Stuart T., Southold	60
Tuthill, Daniel T., Orient Point	10
*Tuthill, James H., Riverhead	100
Vail, David F., Riverhead	10
Vail, George M., Riverhead	20
Wells, George L., Aquebogue	10
Wells, Herman H., Riverhead	IC
Wells, James E., Riverhead	25
Young, Willis H., Hempstead	20

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



# NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CONTRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1906.

ACKERLY, Miss Lucy D., Newburg, N. Y.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 36, No.

Also Vol. 37, Nos. 1 and 3.

ACKERLY, O. B., Yonkers, N. Y.

Copy of the Tax List of the Town of Brookhaven for Year 1775, made from the original in possession of A. S. Roe of Worcester, Mass.

Memoirs of Rev. Samuel I. Mills, by Gardiner Spring, published in

Memoirs of Rev. John H. Livingston, by Alex. Gunn, published 1829.

ADELPHI COLLEGE, Brooklyn.

Catalogue and circular, 1905-06.

ALLEN, CHARLES L., Floral Park.

Book, The Apples of New York, by S. A. Beach, Vols. 1 and 2.

AMERICAN SCENIC AND PRESERVATION SOCIETY.

Eleventh Annual Report, 1906.

BAGSHAW, KIRK, Riverhead.

Proceedings Board of Supervisors, 1899.

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

Eagle Library, Vol. 20, No. 12, Serial No. 111, Two Americans in a Motor Car Touring in Europe, by Herbert F. Gunnison. Almanacs, 1906 and 1900.



Eagle Library, Vol. 20, No. 10, Questions and Answers.

Eagle Library, Vol. 20, No. 11, Serial No. 110, Practical Notes on Photography, by Elbert C. Smith.

Eagle Library, Vol. 21, No. 2, Serial No. 113, The American Pulpit.

Eagle Library, Vol. 21, No. 3, Life Insurance.

Eagle Library, Vol. 21, No. 11, Serial No. 121, Building and Health Laws and Regulations.

Eagle Library, Vol. 21, No. 4, Serial No. 112, Dingendiefer, Citizen and Publicist.

Eagle Library, Serial No. 118, The Federal Railroad Rate Law of 1906 and The Pure Food Law of 1906.

A Guide to Paris.

New Edition, 1906, Trolley Exploring About New York City.

Boundaries of Election Districts in the City of New York.

Eagle Library, Vol. 21, No. 10, Serial No. 120.

Eagle Library, Vol. 21, No. 9, Serial 119, The Charter of the City of New York.

# Brown, J. HARRY, Riverhead.

Copy Official Program Suffolk County Interscholastic League, Seventh Annual Meet, Riverhead, May 30, 1906.

# BURLING, W. W., Riverhead.

Copies East Hampton Star, Sept. 1 and 8, 1899, containing Judge Hedges' address at 250th Anniversary of Settlement of East Hampton.

BURTON, MRS. ELIZABETH I., Riverhead.

Connecticut in the Civil War.

### CARNEGIE, ANDREW, New York.

Pamphlet, James Wilson, Patriot, and The Wilson Doctrine, by Lucien Hugh Alexander.

## CHALMERS, REV. WILLIAM I., Riverhead.

Three manuscript volumes, Associated Congregationalism in Suffork County, New York, 1791-1891, a paper read at the Centennal



Anniversary of the Long Island Convention, before the Suffolk Association in the Congregational Church, Aquebogue, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1891, by the Rev. William I. Chalmers; enlarged with tables, etc.

One manuscript volume, A Brief History of Congregationalism in Suffolk County, New York, 1640-1890, a paper read before the General Association of New York in the Congregational Church, Patchogue, N. Y., May 18, 1893, by the Rev. William I. Chalmers.

- One manuscript volume, The Suffolk Association of Congregational Churches and Ministers, and Its Relation to Antecedent Bodies, 1873-1898, a paper read before the Suffolk Association at its Twenty-fifth Anniversary, in the Congregational Church, Baiting Hollow, April, 1898, by the Rev. William I. Chalmers. Also a printed copy of the same.
- One volume containing a full and complete copy of The Long Island Convention, A History by the Rev. Christopher Youngs, edited with introduction, notes, etc., by the Rev. William I. Chalmers.
- Two manuscript volumes containing An Abstract of the Business of the Long Island Consociation, 1840-1873, with tables, etc., made by the Rev. William I. Chalmers.
- One manuscript volume containing An Abstract of the Business of the Long Island Association, 1873-1888, with tables, etc., made by the Rev. William I. Chalmers.
- One manuscript volume containing An Abstract of the Business of the Suffolk Association, 1889-1905, made by the Rev. William I. Chalmers.
- One volume containing printed copy of Historical Study, an address delivered before the Suffolk County Historical Society, in the Congregational Church, Riverhead, Feb. 21, 1893, by the Rev. William I. Chalmers. Also the original manuscript of the same.
- One volume containing printed copies of (1) The Sermon Preached at the Dedication of the New Congregational Church, Northville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1881, by the Rev. William I. Chalmers; (2) The Sermon Preached at the Dedication of the New Congregational Church, at Sound Avenue, Riverhead (Northville), N. Y., Aug. 25, 1904, by the Rev. William I. Chalmers.
- One volume containing printed copies of occasional addresses by the Rev. William I. Chalmers, (1) The Address at the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of His Pastorate of the Congregational Church in Riv-



erhead, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1897; (2) The Address at the Centennial Anniversary of the Birth of the Hon. George Miller, in the Congregational Church, Riverhead, N. Y., March 12, 1899; (3) The Address at the Grant Memorial Services in the M. E. Church in Riverhead, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1885.

One volume containing manuscript copies of occasional addresses by the Rev. William I. Chalmers, (1) The Address at the Centennial Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Baiting Hollow, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1891; (2) The Address at the Laying of the Corner Stone of the New Congregational Church in Patchogue, N. Y., May 14, 1892; (3) The Address at the Ordination of C. W. Rouse in the Congregational Church in Sayville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1890; (4) The Address at the Installation of the Rev. A. E. Colton in the Congregational Church in Patchogue, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1890.

Six volumes containing manuscript copies of the Memorial Sermons Preached at the Funerals of Deacons of the Congregational Church in Riverhead, N. Y., by the Rev. William I. Chalmers, (1) Deacon George Miller, Oct. 30, 1883; (2) Deacon Silas T. Conklin, Dec. 15, 1885; (3) Deacon Richard H. Benjamin, April 28, 1886; (4) Deacon Edward Y. Reeve, June 20, 1893; (5) Deacon J. Chauncey Howell, Nov. 24, 1896; (6) Deacon John P. Terry, March 25, 1903.

Six volumes containing manuscript copies of Memorial Sermons Preached by the Rev. William I. Chalmers, (1) Charles S. Loper, trustee of the Congregational Society, Riverhead, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1884; (2) John C. Sweezy, fifty years a member of the Congregational Church, Riverhead, N. Y., April 22, 1890; (3) Clifford B. Ackerly, trustee and treasurer of the Congregational Society, Riverhead, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1899; (4) Mrs. Parmenas Terry, one of the original members of the Congregational Church, Riverhead, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1885; (5) Mrs. J. Chauncey Howell, June 13, 1897; (6) Capt. Everett E. Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1904.

One manuscript volume containing an Abstract of the More Important Business of the Fanning Church from 1829 to 1834, with list of members, etc., with special reference to its relation to the Congregational Church in Riverhead, N. Y., made by the Rev. William I. Chalmers.



Minutes of the General Association of Congregational Churches and Ministers of New York, 1871-1905; 35 volumes.

The Congregational Year Book, 1879-1905; 27 volumes.

Annual Reports Long Island Bible Society, 1881-1887, 1889-1904.

Missionary Herald, 1904, 1905, 1906.

· Home Missionary, 1904, 1905, 1906.

Whitaker's History of Southold.

William H. Seward's Travels Around the World.

History of the Armenian Massacres.

Manual of the Congregational Church in Baiting Hollow, 1906.

Programs Suffolk Association of Congregational Churches and Ministers, Sayville, April, 1906, Sound Avenue, Riverhead, October, 1906.

Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Company.

Peter Parley's History of the World.

## Cocks, HON. WILLIAM W., Old Westbury.

Year Book, 1905, Department of Agriculture.

Statutes United States of America, Parts 1 and 2, 1905, 1906.

Official Directory, 50th Congress, first session, April, 1906.

Commercial Relations of the United States, 1904.

Regulation of Railroad Rates, Dec. 15, 1905.

Destructive Floods in the United States in 1905.

Underground Water Resources of Long Island, N. Y., 1906.

Annual Report Department of Commerce and Labor, 1905.

Bureau of Manufactures, Monthly Consular and Trade Reports, April, May, June, July, August, 1906.

Bureau of Statistics, Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance of the United States, March, April, May, June, July.

Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1905.

## COLONIAL SOCIETY, Huntington.

Calendar for 1906-07.

#### DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK STATE.

Annual Report, 1905, of Board of Railroad Commissioners.

Ninth Annual Report of the Commissioner of Excise for vest ended Sept. 30, 1904.



From New York State Library, one copy Public Papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York, War of Revolution Series, Vol. 8. State Library Report (87th annual) 1904. State Museum Report, 57-1-Part 1. State Museum Report, duplicate, 57-1 and 2, 1903. Bulletin 98, Index of Law Additions, Jan. 1, 1894-Dec. 31, 1903. Bulletin 99, Medical Serials.

From Department of Education. Annual Report, 1905, supplemental volume. Annual Report, 1906. Bulletin 100, Legislation 26, Index of New York Governors' Messages, 1777-1901. Bulletin 104, Bibliography, 40, Best Books of 1905. Bulletin 106, Bibliography, 41, Reading List on Florence. Ecclesiastical Records of New York, Vols. 5 and 6.

#### DEPARTMENTS AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

From Interior, by request of A. C. Veatch, Underground Water Resources of Long Island, N. Y. Fluctuations of the Water Levels in Wells, with Special Reference to Long Island, N. Y., by A. C. Veatch. From Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin, No. 181, Pruning, by L. C. Corbett. From Patent Office, Annual Report for Year 1905 of the Commissioner of Patents.

### DICKINSON, MRS. MARY A., Selden.

Collection of historical papers concerning William H. Stanley, Corporal of Co. 1, Fourth Regiment, R. I. Vols.

### EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY, SONS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Three addresses delivered before the society, sent through T. D. Huntting, State Registrar, 1, Patrick Henry, by William H. Henry; 2, Present Day Problems for Patriots, by Rev. F. O. Hall, D. D.; 3, The Jew as a Patriot, by Rev. Joseph Silverman, D. D.

## Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, New York.

Pamphlet, Shellfish Culture in New York, 1905, by B. Frank Wood, Supt. of Shell Fisheries.

#### GATHERED.

Register of Porto Rico for 1905, and duplicate.



#### HAWKINS, MRS. S. S., South Jamesport.

One volume Marsh's Ecclesiastical History, published in 1831.

One volume History of The Greek Revolution, by J. L. Comstock, M. D., published in 1828.

### HUNTTING, TEUNIS D., New York City.

Old atlas used by his father at school in East Hampton, L. I., in 1826.

National Year Book, 1906, Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

Pamphlet No. 16 of New York Society of the Founders and Patriots of America.

Constitution, by-laws, etc., revised to November, 1906.

List of members of said society.

#### LEE, HARRY, Riverhead.

New York in the Revolution, edition 1904, two volumes.

New York State Red Book, 1900, 1904, 1905.

## LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D.C.

An Introduction to the Records of the Virginia Co. of London, by Susan M. Kingsbury, A. M., Ph. D., of Vassar College.

List of Discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments, with Special Reference to Negro Suffrage, compiled under direction of Appleton Prentice Clark Griffin.

Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests.

Report of the Superintendent of the Building and Grounds for year 1906.

### LIFE MEMBERSHIPS, by payment of \$10 each.

Gaines, Martha Woodward, Huntington,

Salmon, Alvah M., Peconic.

Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., Yaphank.

Woodruff, Francis E., Morristown, N. J.

Macey, Dr. William Austin, Kings Park. O'Hanlon, Dr. George, Kings Park.

Rossiter, Clinton L., Setauket.

Wetmore, Edmund, New York.



Luce, Mrs. SEPTER, Riverhead.

Copy Republican Watchman, Nov. 28, 1857, containing account of Sturtevant murder at Port Jefferson, Nov. 22, 1857.

Axe used in the murder of the Wickham family, Cutchogue, 1854.

Mrs. Luce's husband obtained the axe from George Edwards, son of Daniel Edwards, jailer at time of trial.

MILLER, ELIHU S., Wading River.

Proceedings Board of Supervisors, 1902, 1903, 1904.

New London County Historical Society, New London, Conn.
Records and Papers of the New London County Historical Society,
Vols. 1 and 2, Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Vol. 3, Part 1.

NEW YORK FARMERS.

Copy Proceedings, 1897-1905.

New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, through Teunis D. Huntting, Registrar.

No. 14, An Incident of the Alabama Claims Arbitration, by Ralph E. Prime, D. C. L., LL. D.

No. 13, Distinctive Traits of a Dutchman, address by Col. John W. Vrooman.

No. 15, Banquet Addresses at Tenth Annual Banquet.

Memoirs of Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt, late Gov. General of the Order.

PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF

Copy of the invitation sent by Governor of Pennsylvania and the James Wilson Memorial Committee to attend the memorial services and interment at Christ Church, Philadelphia, of the remains of James Wilson, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Post, Charles Alfred, New York City. Copy History of the Post Family.

RIVERHEAD FREE LIBRARY, through Jetur W. Hand.

Vols. 5 and 6, Ecclesiastical Records of New York



SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY.

Genealogical Record, 1905.

SKINNER, DR. BARTON D., Greenport.

Two old United States Postoffice Reports, Orient Postoffice, 1848.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.

Annual Reports of the American Historical Association, 1904, 1905, 1895, 1896, 1 and 2; 1899, 1 and 2; 1900, 1 and 2; 1901, 1 and 2; 1902, 1 and 2; 1903, 1.

St. John's Church, Huntington.

Sketch of the Church.

SUFFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Premium List, 1906.

SUPERVISORS OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Three copies Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Suffolk for Year 1905.

TERRY, MRS. STUART T.

Vols. 30 and 31 of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, complete for 1899 and 1900.

Town RECORDS.

East Hampton, Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, through E. J. Edwards, Town Clerk.

Huntington, Vols. 2 and 3, through S. Sammis.

WHEELER, W. J., Islip.

Pamphlet, One Hundred Years of Methodism at Hauppauge, L. I.

Young, C. G., Brooklyn.

Two pieces of the first wooden water pipe used in New York City from about 1774 to 1840. These pieces were taken from Pine street, near South street, April, 1906, by the donor.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK.

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study, and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings, and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities, and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure, and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. Constitution of the Society.

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.



#### TO THE FRIENDS OF THE SOCIETY.

This Year Book records the new members enrolled and the contributions received by the Society in the year 1906. It is the twelfth in the series, and, taken with those which precede it, shows many of the rare treasures and valuable acquisitions in our rooms. Others were received before the publication of the Year Book began. For twenty years we have been collecting, and will continue to do so.

To many familiar with our work it seems that the time has come when this valuable collection should be properly arranged, catalogued, and made useful to the public. Something has been done in the matter of arrangement, and visitors can now easily find the books, pamphlets and articles they seek. The work, however, should be done scientifically or systematically. The cataloguing should be complete. The whole collection should be made of practical use to all who seek information concerning Suffolk County history, genealogy, literature, etc. The rooms should be open to the public certain days or hours of the week, if not all the time.

The Society cannot do its full work without means. It still has a debt upon its building. It depends for funds upon moneys secured for the different classes of membership, and on the gifts of friends. It has no annual dues and makes no assessments. We need, therefore, a larger interest upon the part of Suffolk County people which will bring many of them into membership.

The history of the county is rich in material and precious in memory. The people ought to preserve it and assist the Society in gathering together everything that records its achievements and illustrates its progress. Many friends have contributed over and above their membership fee. We need others to imitate their example. We need and ask for an enlarged roll of Life Members. Correspondence with the officers of the Society is cordially invited.



## MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY, 1906.

The Annual Meeting was held in the Building of the Suffolk County Historical Society at Riverhead Tuesday, February 20, 1906, at 1.30 P. M. In the absence of President Augustus Floyd the Rev. Wm. I. Chalmers, Second Vice President, presided. The Treasurer's report showed that during the year three hundred dollars had been paid on the mortgage, reducing it to five hundred dollars. The report also showed an indebtedness of one hundred and ninety dollars in bills against the Society.

At the election of officers the persons serving the last year were unanimously re-elected. Their names appear in the usual place in this book. Letters were read from First Vice President Rev. Epher Whitaker, D. D., Corresponding Secretary Selah B. Strong, Samuel L. Parrish and others, who were unable to be present. Many items of interest were discussed, particularly the need of raising more money for the work of the Society, and the necessity of placing some competent person in charge of the Building who can open it at stated times to the public, and who can arrrange and catalogue the valuable collection of the Society.

The Summer Meeting was held in the M. E. Church in Huntington July 6, 1906, at 8 P. M., upon invitation from the local Colonial Society. President Augustus Floyd presided.

Brief addresses were delivered by Mrs. Sammis of the Colonial Society, President Floyd of the Suffolk County Historical Society, upon its work, and Rev. S. D. Lewis of the Huntington M. E. Church.

In the absence of the Hon. Townsend Scudder, who was unable to attend by reason of illness, the address of the evening was delivered by the Rev. Wm. I. Chalmers of Riverhead, Second Vice President of the Society, who spoke upon "The Work of the County Society in promoting the Study of Local History, and the Importance of Every Step in the Advance of Civilization."

An excellent musical program was rendered, which added much to the interest and pleasure of the meeting.

#### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING.

The next Annual Meeting of the Society will be held at the Rooms in Riverhead Tuesday, February 19, 1907.



#### FOR THE FUTURE.

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

#### FORM OF BEQUEST.

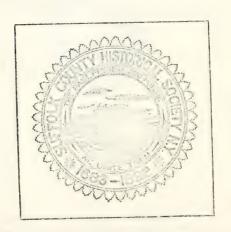


## LIST OF SUFFOLK COUNTY PAPERS

Republican Watchman	Greenport
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Corrector	Sag Harbor
Sag Harbor Express	Sag Harbor
Long-Islander	.Huntington
Suffolk Bulletin	.Huntington
South-Side Signal	Babylon
Riverhead News	Riverhead
County Review	Riverhead
Long Island Traveler	Southold
Advance	Patchogue
Argus	Patchogue
TimesP	ort Jefferson
Bay Shore Journal	Bay Shore
Northport Journal	Northport
Suffolk County News	Sayville
Sea Side Times	Southampton
StarEa	st Hampton
Echo	Echo
NewsBr	idgehampton
Messenger	Smithtown
Herald	
Press	Sournampton
RecordCent	
Record	Amityville



# Pear Book of the Suctolk County Distorical Society





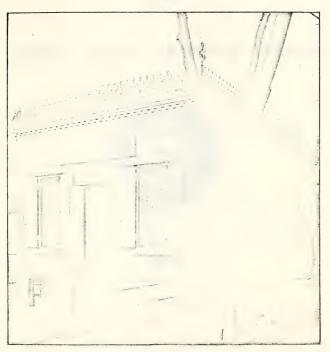


Photo by J. Fred Downs, Riverhead.

BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



# YEAR BOOK

OF THE

# SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY



1907

RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



ORGANIZEDSEPTEMBER	28,	1886
INCORPORATEDFEBRUARY	18,	1892
REORGANIZEDMARCH	19,	1892

## PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY.

JAMES	H.	Титни	LL	 	 	 	188618	93
Nat. V	V. 1	FOSTER		 	 	 	1894—19	04
Augus	TUS	FLOYE	)	 	 	 	1905-	



#### OFFICERS.

President, AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., N. Y.

First Vice-President, REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D., Southold, N. Y.

> Second Vice-President, GEORGE F. STACKPOLE, Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary, SELAH B. STRONG, Setauket, N. Y.

Recording Secretary,
MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer,
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator, REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS, Riverhead, N. Y.



## IN MEMORIAM.

Natus.		Obit.
1826	JAMES H. TUTHILL	1894
1831	STUART T. TERRY	1894
1796	WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH	1879
1819	CHARLES N. BROWN	1897
1811	LEWIS A. EDWARDS	1879
1799	GEORGE MILLER	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	RICHARD HIGBIE	1900
1812	SAMUEL WHALEY	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	TEMPLE PRIME	1903
1840	ELIZABETH SETON	1906
1823	CHARLOTTE G. SMITH-KEECH	1887
1828	BETSEY ANN SMITH-ROBERTS	1897
1831	AUGUSTA J. SMITH-WEEKS	1901
1841	SAMUEL EDWARD HERRICK	1904
1819	JOHN WOOD	1886
1820	WILLIAM NICOLL	1903

### HONORARY MEMBERS.

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D.D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	
Gardiner, Curtis C., 1889	St. Louis, Mo.
Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D.D., 1889	New York City
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D.D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
*King. Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D.C.L., L.H.D., LL.D., 19	orBrooklyn, N. Y.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	New York City
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	New York City
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D.D., 1903	New York City
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D.D., 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	
Vail, Henry Hobart	
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D.D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.

# LIFE MEMBERS.

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
*Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	Riverhead
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenport
Albertson, Josiah, 1897	
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	New York City
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
*Benjamin, Moses F., 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver, Col.
Blume, Samuel, 1893	Riverhead
*Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1893	
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	Riverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Riverhead
*Brown, Marcus B., 1889	Orient
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1893	Riverhead
Buckingham, Urania P., 1898	
Buffett, Edward P., 1903	
Burling, W. R., 1905	
*Butler, Prescott Hall, 1893	New York City

<sup>·</sup> Deccased.



Canfield, James A., 1905	Patchogue
Case, Albertson, 1888	Southold
*Case, Jesse G., 1893	Peconic
Case, Josiah C., 1893	Peconic
Cauldwell, John B., 1903	New York City
Chalmers, William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chatfield, Henry H., 1897	Southampton
Clark, George C., 1903	
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889	Southold
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	Peconic
Cook, Henry F., 1903	Sag Harbor
Cooper, George W., 1893	Riverhead
Corwin, James H., 1893	
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904	
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896	
Craven, Charles E., 1896.	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	East Quogue
*Daly, Charles P., 1896	
Darling, Albert M., 1893	
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	
Delafield, Albert, 1896	
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	
Duvall, William R., 1892	
Ely, Albert H., 1903	
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	
Fishel, Jonas, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903.	
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905.	
*Floyd, Nicoll, 1888	
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905.	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

<sup>\*</sup> Decresed.



Floyd, William, 1903	New York City
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	Greenport
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	Sagaponack
Foster, Edward H., 1893	Southampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893	Riverhead
*Foster, James H., 1889	Southampton
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Nat. W., 1889	Riverhead
Voster, Stanhope, 1893	Riverhead
r'oster, Sylvester M., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Warren W., 1893	New York City
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906	
Gay, David Nelson, 1900	
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895	
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895	
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893	
*Goldsmith, Rennselaer T., 1887	Peconic
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893	Riverhead
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893	
Griffing, Robert P., 1893	Riverhead
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889	Riverhead
Griswold, Elijah, 1893	
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893	Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893	Riverhead
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1803	
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888	
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893	
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893	
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893	
Halsey, James P., 1907	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907	
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893	Riverhead
Hand. Jetur W., 1893	Riverhead
Handley, R. H., 1891	Hauppauge
Havens, John L., 1905	Center Moriches
*Havens, John S., 1888	Fast Moriches
Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895	South Tamesport
*Hawkins, Simeon S., 1805	
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898	Buffalo N V
Hedges, Henry P., 1888	Bridge Hampton
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	New York City
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903.	
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893	Baltimore Md

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905Gr	eenport and New York City
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906	Yaphank
Homan, George F., 1893	Riverhead
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	Port Jefferson
Hornblower, William B., 1903	New York City
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	Cambridge, Mass.
*Horton, D. P., 1886	Southold
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	Greenport
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1893	Peconic
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1893	Greenport
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	Southold
Horton, Thomas U., 1893	Riverhead
Howell, Charles H., 1893	Riverhead
Howell, Harry B., 1893	Diverhead
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	Piverhead
Howell, Usher B., 1893	Disamband
Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	Cauthamatan
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	Southampton
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	N. N. Southold
James, Henry A., 1903	New York City
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	Patchogue
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	Patchogue
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	New York City
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	New York City
Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	Riverhead
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	Southampton
King, Mary Rhinelander, 1904	New York City
Kissam, Edward, 1893	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	Bridgeport, Conn.
Knowles, E. J., 1893	New York City
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	Schenectady, N. Y.
Lec. I. Bowers, 1903	New York City
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Wm. M., 1906	Riverhead
Lupton, I. M., 1905	
Macy. William Austin, 1906	Kings Park
*Mather, John R., 1808	Port Jefferson
*McCormick, Richard C., 1806	Jamaica
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1807	Setanket
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897	Greenport
, , , , ,	

<sup>.</sup> Deccased.



Miller, Elihu S., 1893	Wading River
Miller, George D., 1893	Warsaw, N. Y.
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	Wading River
*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896	Smithtown
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Sea Cliff
*Moore, Allen, 1901	
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	New York City
Moore, William H. H., 1893	New York City
Newton, Lucille G., 1907	
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	
*Nicoll, William, 1886	
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893	Huntington
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	
O'Hanlon, George, 1906	
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890	
Overton, John E., 1895	
Overton, Silas F., 1893	
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907	
Parrish, James C., 1903.	
Parrish, Samuel L., 1000	Southampton
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900 Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1805	
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895I	ong Island City, N. Y.
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895.       I         *Payne, Benjamin K., 1886         Peabody, Charles A., 1903.         Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906.         Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906.	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead New York City
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead New York City City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City City Vierhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Routerhead Riverhead
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895. I.  *Payne, Benjamin K., 1886 Peabody, Charles A., 1903. Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906. Perkins, Miss Alice O., 1906. Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906. Perkins, Edward W., 1906.  *Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906. Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906. Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906. Perkins, George H., 1906. Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906.  *Perkins, J. Henry, 1890  *Perkins, John H., 1906.  *Perkins, John H., 1906.  *Perkins, John H., 1907. Petty, Raiman, 1893 Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890 Pierson, William H., 1903. Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead New York City
Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	ong Island City, N. Y. Riverhead New York City Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead New York City Riverhead Southampton Water Mill New York City

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.



Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	Greenport
Post, Henry H., 1903	Southampton
Post, Regis H., 1899	Bayport
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	Rayport
Post, William J., 1903.	Southampton
Post, William J., 1903	Patahogua
Potter, John A., 1893	Petabogue
Price, John M., 1893	Fatchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	Huntington
Randall, Henry M., 1893	Port Jenerson
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893	Elmira, N. Y.
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ray, Arthur M., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Raynor, Mrs. Edna, 1906	Riverhead
*Reeve, B. H., 1898	Greenport
Richmond, Fred. H., 1903	Brooklyn
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	Riverhead
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	Port Jefferson
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	New York City
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	Setauket
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	Peconic
Sammis, John S., 1903	Brooklyn
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	Hauppauge
*Sandford, William H., 1893	Hauppauge
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	Bellport
*Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904	Kansas City Mo
*Skidmore, George H., 1893	Riverhead
Skidmore, George H., 1996.	Riverhead
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	Diverhead
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	Disamband
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	
Slater, James, 1886	
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, Wm. Sidney, 1905	Longwood
*Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, George F., 1886	Riverhead
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	Riverhead
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	Riverhead
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	
Steers, James R., 1897	
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffin, 1893	
Stone, Mrs. Helen H., 1897	

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.

Stonelake, Charles A., 1895
Strong, Selah B., 1902New York City
Strong, Selah B., 1902Setauket
Suydam, Walter L., 1887Blue Point
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893
Sweezy, William H., 1893
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893
Terry, Henry P., 1893
*Terry, John P., 1893
Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893 Riverhead
Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893Jamesport
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886Southold
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893
Thayer, Foster, 1893
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897
Thompson, Robert M., 1903New York City
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895
Townsend, Howard, 1903Southampton
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895Orient Point
Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903
*Tuthill, Ira H., 1886
*Tuthill, James H., 1886
*Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1803 Riverhead
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904. Mattituck
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893
*Vail, David F., 1893
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1995. Riverhead
Vail, George M., 1893
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903. Southampton
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893Oakdale
*Wales, Salem H., 1890Southampton
Wells, George L., 1893
Wells, Herman HAqueborue
Wells, Horace H., 1893
Wells, James E., 1893
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906New York City

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.



- 4

*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	Riverhead
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	Southold
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	Mattituck
Williams, Buel T., 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Wolf, Mrs. George, 1893	Baltimore, Md.
Woodford, Stewart L., 1902	New York City
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	Morristown, N. J.
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	Southampton
*Young, Howard H., 1893	Riverhead
Young, Thomas, 1890	Huntington
Young, Willis H., 1893	

## FAMILY MEMBERSHIP.

Post, James H., 1905......Brookhaven and New York City

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



## DONORS TO FUND FOR PURCHASE OF BUILDING, WITH AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION.

*Ackerly, Clifford B., Riverhead	\$100
Ackerly, Orville B., Yonkers	10
Bagshaw, John, Riverhead	25
Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead	10
*Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead	25
Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead	50
*Case, Jesse G., Peconic	10
Case, Lewis R., Peconic	10
Cooper, George W., Riverhead	50
*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead	25
Darling, Albert M., Smithtown	25
Duvall, William R., Riverhead	25
Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson	100
Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead	100
Floyd, Augustus, Mastic	50
Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead	100
Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue	10
Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead	100
Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead	50
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead	25
Homan, George F., Riverhead	10
Howell, Harry B., Riverhead	10
*Howell, Levi I., Riverhead	10
Howell, Usher B., Riverhead	10
*King, John A., Great Neck	100
Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn	10
Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y	10
Moore, William H. H., New York City	25
*Nicoll, William, Islip	100
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington	20
Overton, Silas F., Peconic	10
*Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead	10
*Perkins, J. Henry, Riverhead	100

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



SUFFOLK (	COUNTY	HISTORICAL	SOCIETY
-----------	--------	------------	---------

*Perkins, John R., Riverhead	\$100
Petty, Nathan D., Riverhead	25
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., Elmira, N. Y	10
*Skidmore, George H., Riverhead	100
*Slater, James, Islip	25
Stackpole, George F., Riverhead	100
Sweezy, William H., Riverhead	25
Terry, Henry P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, John P., Riverhead	10
Terry, Mrs. John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Stuart T., Southold	60
Tuthill, Daniel T., Orient Point	10
*Tuthill, James H., Riverhead	100
*Vail, David F., Riverhead	10
Vail, George M., Riverhead	20
Wells, George L., Aquebogue	10
Wells, Herman H., Riverhead	10
Wells, James E., Riverhead	25
Young, Willis H., Hempstead	20
C/	20



# NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CONTRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1907.

## ACKERLY, MRS. C. B., Riverhead.

Love and Folly, a poem by Andrew Scoggin. This is a reprint of a poem pertaining to Wading River people, which made a sensation in its day.

## ACKERLY, O. B., Yonkers, N. Y.

Typewritten copy of The Village Church, by Nathaniel Rowell, Sag Harbor, printed by Alden Spooner. This is one of the rarest of the early Sag Harbor reprints. The only known copy is in possession of O. B. Ackerly.

A Historical and Geographical Account of Algiers, &c., Brooklyn, printed by Thomas Kirk for Alexander Brodie, 1800. First book printed in Brooklyn.

Picture of Wm. P. Buffett.

Picture of Residence of Buffett Family at Fresh Pond, or Meadow Glen, now Fort Salonga, in Town of Smithtown.

Copy of engraving by C. Burt from picture by Wm. S. Mount of Stony Brook, Bargaining for a Horse, in possession of the New York Gallery of Fine Arts. American Art Union, 1851.

In exchange, History of the South Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.

## ALLEN, C. L., Floral Park.

Pamphlet copy Fungoid Diseases, Plant Variation, Facts Pertaining to Plant Life.

Ten Dollars for current expenses of this Society.



American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, New York.
Twelfth Annual Report, 1907.

BAGSHAW, JOHN, Riverhead.

Two copies Report of Board of Supervisors, Suffolk County, N. Y., 1906.

BASCOM, R. O., Fort Edward, N. Y.

New York State Historical Association, Vol. VI, including Indian Geographical Names, by E. M. Ruttenber.

### BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

Eagle Library, No. 122, The American Pulpit.

Eagle Library, No. 123, Autobiography of Emma Bullett.

Eagle Library, No. 124, The Constitution of the United States. The Constitution of New York. The Declaration of Independence.

Eagle Almanac of 1907.

Eagle Library, No. 125, Automobile Hand Book.

Eagle Library, No. 126, Gipsy Smith in Brooklyn.

Eagle Library, No. 65, Trolley Exploring About New York City and Beyond, new edition, 1907.

Eagle Library, No. 128, Summer Resort Directory Section, 1907.

Eagle Library, No. 129, The Public Service Commission Law (Utilities Bill).

Eagle Library, No. 130, Rules of the Civil Service, City, State, and Nation, revised.

Eagle Library, No. 131, The Charter of the City of New York (Chapter 466, Laws of 1901, with all amendments to and including 1907).

Eagle Library, No. 132, Immigration and Naturalization Laws of the United States. The Labor Laws of New York State Relating to Labor and Factories.

## Brown, J. HARRY, Riverhead.

Copy Official Program Suffolk County Interscholastic League, Eighth Annual Meet, Riverhead, May 25, 1907.

Picturesque Riverhead.



Brown, HENRY, Riverhead.

Four chairs for use of Room.

CHALMERS, REV. WM. I., Riverhead.

Program Suffolk Association meeting, Nov. 20, 1907.

Program Centennial Mt. Sinai Church Building, Dec. 3, 1907.

Copy of Achilles Wrath, a composit translation of Book I of the Iliad, compiled by P. Roosevelt Johnson, M. D., Sag Harbor.

Congregational Year Book, 1904, 1905, 1906.

Minutes General Association (Congregational) New York, 1904, 1905, 1906.

Long Island Bible Society Report, 1906 (91st).

Addresses of Chauncey M. Depewa-

- 1. Memorial of James W. Husted.
- 2. Columbian Oration, World's Fair.
- 3. On Christopher Columbus.
- 4. On 15th celebration of his birthday by the Montauk Club of Brooklyn, April 27, 1907.

Clipping, Certified copy of the Act to Enable Justices of the Peace in the County of Suffolk to build a County House and Prison at Riverhead, passed Nov. 25, 1727.

Report of State Commissioner of Excise, 1906.

Riverhead Academy Announcement, 1888-9, Joseph M. Belford, Principal.

Riverhead Academy Announcement, 1895, George N. Edwards, Principal.

Riverhead Academy Announcement, 1898, George W. West, Principal. The Climate of Long Island, pamphlet by Le Grand N. Denslow,

Handbook of Long Island Historical Society, 1907.

CHICHESTER, GEORGE, for Town of Brookhaven.

Vol. III Brookhaven Town Records, 1856-1886.

CLEAVES, ADDISON C., Brooklyn.

M. D.

The Great National Medalion.



Cocks, Hon. W. W., Old Westbury.

Twentieth Annual Report of the Interstate Commerce Commission. Various books from the Department of Agriculture.

CRAVEN, REV. CHARLES E., Mattituck.

Copy of his book, A History of Mattituck.

Two pamphlet copies, Presbyterianism on Long Island, an address by Rev. Dr. Whitaker before the Presbytery of Long Island, Sept. 4, 1906.

## CONTRIBUTED FOR CURRENT EXPENSES OF SOCIETY.

C. L. Allen, \$10 00.

Selah B. Strong, 5 00, subscription five years.

Augustus Floyd, 5 00, subscription for five years.

O. B. Ackerly, 5 00, subscription for five years.

H. H. Williamson, 5 00.

Ralph Brown, 1 00, subscription for five years.

John Bagshaw, 5 00, in full for five years.

E. M. Davis, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Mrs. Whaley, 1 00, in full.

W. L. Suydam, Blue Point, 2 00, in full.

Stewart L. Woodford, New York, 5 00, in full for five years.

Ellsworth Tuthill, 50 cents, subscription for five years.

Kirk Bagshaw, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Hon. J. M. Belford, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Willis H. Young, 5 00, subscription for five years.

D. N. Gay, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Samuel L. Parrish, 25 00, in full for five years.

Anonymous, 5 00.

Wm. H. Helme Moore, 5 00, in full.

De Lancey Nicoll, 10 00, subscription for five years.

Mrs. Nannie W. H. Conklin, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Howard Townsend, Southampton, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Miss Cornelia Prime, Huntington, 100 00, for Memorial Member.

Miss M. R. King, New York, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Miss Lucy D. Ackerly, New York, 1 00, subscription for five years.

W. K. Post, Bayport, 5 00, subscription for five years.



Angeline G. Wolf, Baltimore, 1 00, subscription for five years. S. F. Overton, Peconic, 1 00, subscription for five years.

James H. Post, New York, 10 00, subscription for five years. Cora Dillon Wyckoff, New York, 5 00.

Anna Ostrander, Riverhead, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Frank H. Corwin, Riverhead, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Hon. Henry A. Reeves, Greenport, 10 00, subscription for five years.

Hon. Townsend Scudder, Glen Head, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Wm. Sidney Smith, M. D., Yaphank, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Mrs. Stuart T. Terry, Peconic, 2 00, subscription for five years.

Walter R. Burling, Center Moriches, 1 00, subscription for five years. Herbert H. Howell, Riverhead, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Anonymous, New York, 5 00, gift.

Otis G. Pike, Riverhead, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Geo. W. Hildreth, Riverhead, 1 00, subscription for five years.

James R. Steers, New York, 2 00, subscription for five years.

Hon. Walter H. Jaycox, Patchogue, 3 00, subscription for five years.

Elijah Griswold, Riverhead, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Mrs. Beulah E. Hawkins, So. Jamesport, 2 00, subscription for five years.

Miss Mary R. Deery, Patchogue, 10 00, subscription for five years. Col. Curtis C. Gardiner, Pasadena, Cal., 25 00, gift.

A. M. Salmon, Peconic, 2 00, subscription for five years.

Abram S. Post, New York, 10 00, subscription for five years.

Silas W. Gardiner, Laurel, Miss., 25 00, gift.

Geo. S. Gardiner, Laurel, Miss., 25 00, gift.

Edwin H. Blume, Riverhead, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Mrs. Ruth Newey Smith, Patchogue, 100 00, for Memorial Member.

E. C. Livingston, Babylon, 2 00, gift.

J. S. Osborne, East Hampton, 2 00, gift.

Dr. S. Busby Allen, Riverhead, 1 00, gift.

H. H. Funnell, Huntington, 50 cents, subscription for five years.

Miriam Horton, Peconic, 1 00, subscription for five years.

Angelica Brown, Babylon, 1 00, gift.

Mrs. Ruth Newey Smith, Patchogue, 300 00, for three Memorial Members.

Mrs. Samuel E. Herrick, Boston, 100 00, for Memorial Memoer.



Joseph Wood, James T. Wood, and Mary E. Wood, Sayville, 100 00, to make their father a Memorial Member.

Wm. F. Flanagan, Riverhead, 25 00, gift.

Rufus King, Yonkers, 2 00, subscription for five years.

Mrs. C. W. Woodhull, Wading River, 1 00, gift.

T. Nelson Benedict, New Rochelle, 1 00, subscription for five years. Geo. F. Stackpole, Riverhead, 2 00, subscription for five years.

Augustus Floyd, Mastic, 120 00, to pay in full his subscription and for a Memorial Member.

Mary E. Cardwill, New Albany, Ind., 50 cents, subscription for five years.

Miss Cornelia Horsford, Shelter Island, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Mrs. Benj. H. Reeve, Greenport, 1 00, subscription for five years.

1. S. Sammis, Melbourne, Fla., 5 00, subscription for five years,

J. H. Davis, M. D., Brooklyn, 5 00, subscription for five years.

Alvin T. Payne, L. I. City, 10 00, gift.

Wm. G. Nicoll, Babylon, 100 00, to make his father, Wm. Nicoll, a Memorial Member.

Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, through Tunis D. Huntting, State Registrar.

Addresses at the Banquet of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Nov. 26, 1906.

Sermon by Rev. F. O. Hall, D. D., Chaplain, Feb. 24, 1907.

Address, John Hancock, by Allen C. Thomas, A. M., Professor of History, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa., March 19, 1907.

FISHEL, EDWIN D., Riverhead.

One glass show case.

GARDINER, COL. CURTIS C., Pasadena, Cal.

Copy of A Reminiscence of the Civil War, by Col. C. C. Gardiner of St. Louis.

Bulletin No. 1 of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York.



#### GATHERED.

Medal commemorating the opening of the Erie Canal, in box made of wood brought from Erie on first canal boat, Seneca Chief.

Report, 1906, Suffolk County Board of Supervisors.

Common School Arithmetic, published by G. O. Wells, Riverhead, 1850, first school book published in Suffolk County.

Life Saving Service Annual Reports, 1903, 1904, 1906.

Annual Report Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities, New York, 1903.

New York State Museum Memoirs, 10.

New York State Museum Report ,1906.

New York State Museum Bulletins, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116.

## HAGEN, JOHN H., Riverhead.

The Lure of the Land, A Call to Long Island, by Edith Loring Fullerton.

Road Red Book, 1906.

## HALL, MARY F.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Town of Spencer, New York, 1795-1906, copied by herself.

Vol. XXXVII, No. 4, New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

## HEDGES, HON. HENRY P., Bridge Hampton.

Two Boxes Papers.

## HELMES, CHARLES, Riverhead.

One box of old books.

One old fashioned lamp.

One old fashioned swift.

One old fashioned bellows.

One old fashioned picture.

Two old fashioned candle moulds.

## HORTON, BYRON B., Sheffield, Pa.

Copy of The Barnes Family in East Hampton, I., I.



Howell, Usher B., Riverhead.

New York Legislative Manual, 1890, 1903, 1907.

Isham, Charles, Secretary.

St. Nicholas Society, 1907.

KING, MARY RHINELANDER.

Historic Families of America, 2 vols., 4to.

LANE, MRS. HAROLD, Riverhead.

Colon papers.

LESLIE, MRS. FRANK, Riverhead.

Bottle of ashes from Mt. Pelee eruption of 1905, brought to her by a visitor to the Island and donated to the Society.

L'HOMMEDIEU, SAMUEL.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a Life Member.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D. C.

Check List American Almanacs, 1639-1800.

Vol. I. Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander in Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress.

Naval Record of the American Revolution, 1775-1788.

List of Works Relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution, compiled by Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin, Chief Bibliographer.

LISTER, THOS. W., Supervisor, for Town of Southampton.

Vol. IV., Southampton Town Records.

LOANED BY ELIZA SLADE, Riverhead.

Vol. I, No. 1, Riverhead News, first copy passing through press.

LOANED BY H. A. BARNUM POST, G. A. R., Riverhead.

Several volumes of Adjutant General's Report, New York State, containing records of soldiers from New York in Civil War.



24

LUCE, HALLOCK, Sound Avenue, Riverhead.

Primary Bible Studies, compiled by Frances E. Hallock, and published in memory of author.

LUPTON, HON. J. M., Mattituck.

New York State Insurance Reports, 1906, Parts I-IV.

Acts of the Legislature on Insurance.

New York Red Book, 1906.

Clerk's Manual, 1907.

MALLMAN, REv. J. E., Shelter Island, in exchange for Southold Records.

G. W. Smalley's London Letters, two volumes.

Roosevelt's Winning of the West, six volumes.

MEYER, JACOB, Riverhead.

One Library Table for use of room.

MILLER, ELIHU S., Wading River.

Number of volumes of books, etc., New York Agricultural Society, American Institute, and school books.

Primer on Shadowgraphs.

By Laws of Southold Savings Bank, adopted June 8, 1858.

Bulletin New York State Museum, October, 1901, No. 40, Vol. 8.

Catalogue of Paintings in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1901.

Enrolment of Persons Liable to Military Duty in Town of Riverhead, County of Suffolk, Aug. 29, 1862.

Little Poems for Little Children.

MOORE, CLARENCE B., Philadelphia.

Moundville Revisited, etc., by C. B. Moore.

NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, 1907.

1

NEW LONDON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New London, Conn.

Copy of The Diary of Joshua Hempstead, in exchange for set of Southold Records.



NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collection, 1899, Vol. VIII of Wills.

New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, through Tunis D. Huntting, New York.

No. 17. Some Municipal Problems that Vexed the Founders, address before the Society by Rev. Wm. Reed Eastman.

No. 18. A Vanished Race of Aboriginal Founders.

New York State Railroad Commissioners.

Report, 1906, three volumes.

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, N. Y.

1905 Year Book of Legislation, Vol. 6, Bulletin 26-29.

State Library Report, 87, 1 and 2, 1904.

Leaflet, Library Bulletin, Bibliography, No. 31-40.

Bulletin 112, Bibliography, 42.

Reading List on Scotland.

State Library Report 88, 1, 2, 1905.

Best Books, 1907.

Year Book of Legislation, 1906.

Education Department Report, 1907.

State Museum Report, 57, 3, 4, 1903; 58, 1, 3, 5, 1904.

NIMMO, JOSEPH, JR.

Underground Water Resources of Long Island, bound copy.

PARKS, MRS. CHARLES WELLMAN, Portsmouth, N. H.

Ten Dollars to constitute herself a Life Member.

RIVERHEAD FREE LIBRARY.

New York State Museum Bulletin, No. 90.

Cephalopedia of the Champlain Basin, New York.

Bulletin No. 92, Guide to the Goology and Paleontology of the Schoharie Valley in Eastern New York.

New York State Museum, Memoir 8 (1).

Insects Affecting Park and Woodland Trees.

Memoir 8 (II).



Skinner, Dr. B. D., Greenport.

Four boxes of books and papers.

STONELAKE, MRS. C. A., Newark, N. J.

Sermon on African Servitude, by Rev. Wm. N. Cleveland, South-ampton, 1861.

Address before Suffolk County Temperance Society at Huntington, 1852, by Rev. Enoch C. Wines of East Hampton.

Manual Presbyterian Church, Moriches, 1850.

Manual Presbyterian Church, Southampton, 1843.

Third and Fourth Annual Catalogues, Franklinville Academy, 1858-1859; 1859-1860.

Minutes General Assembly Presbyterian Church, United States, 1846, 1850, 1855-1865, 1869-1892.

Documentary History of New York, four volumes.

One foot stove.

Long Island Bible Society Reports, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1874, 1875, 1895.

Program Southold's 250th Anniversary Celebration.

Copy of first number of Riverhead County Review.

Copies of Long Island Traveler, Oct. 20 and 27, 1893, containing account of unveiling Southold Monument.

Copy of Newark Evening News, containing History of Morristown, N. J., by Andrew M. Sherman, late of Aquebogue.

Copy Suffolk Weekly Times, containing account of 50th Anniversary Greenport Fire Department.

Copy Suffolk Weekly Times, containing History of Southold M. E. Church.

Copy of poem, Seeing Face to Face, by Rev. James T. Hamlin, 1874. Copy of Greenport Gazette, Dec. 3, 1889.

Copy of Sag Harbor Express, containing Hedges' article on Three Beechers in One Day, account of the Sunday in 1843 when Lyman Beecher and his sons, Edward and William, preached in East Hampton.

Minutes Synod of New York and New Jersey (including Long Island) 1864, 1866, 1867.

History of Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876.



Long Island Latin School circular, 1895-1896, Patchogue.

Minutes Synod of New York, 1887, 1888.

Franklin Tuthill's address, The Old Schools and the New.

Minutes Synod of Long Island, Sag Harbor, 1871,; Southold, 1874; Bridge Hampton, 1876; Hempstead, 1877.

Addresses, 250th Anniversary of Southampton, 1890.

Copy Long Island Traveler, Sept. 21, 1890, containing J. H. Ballou's poem on Ezra L. Goldsmith, read at funeral, Sept. 5, 1890.

Copy Sag Harbor Express, containing Judge Hedges' address at Southampton's 250th Anniversary, 1890.

Copy of H. P. Hedges' address before Suffolk County Historical Society, Riverhead, 1889, from Riverhead News.

STOUTENBURGH, HENRY A., Glen Head, through O. B. Ackerly.

A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, L. I., Parts 9 and 10. (Parts 1-8 previously received).

Sweezy, WM. H., Riverhead.

One screen for use in room.

SUYDAM, WALTER L., Blue Point.

The Suffolk County Volunteer Firemen's Red Book, 1907.

TERRY, MISS ELLEN, Riverhead.

Copy of deed from Dr. Joshua Fanning for ground occupied by "Fanning Church," Aquebogue, 1831.

TERRY, OLIVER A., Riverhead. Old military hat and belt.

TERRY, MRS. STUART T., Peconic.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for 1901.

THAYER, DR. FOSTER, Riverhead,

Old medical daily papers.

Record of Thaw Trial, (New York Sun).



TUTHILL, MISS RUTH H., Riverhead.

One volume, The Haystack Centennial, 1906, ninety-seventh annual meeting of the American Board.

One volume, History of the Brooklyn and Long Island Sanitary Fair, held Feb. 22-March 8, 1864, in Brooklyn Academy of Music.

New York Legislative Manuals, 1870, 1880, 1886.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, through Hon. W. W. Cocks.

Farmers' Bulletin, No. 231, Spraying for Cucumber and Melon
Diseases.

Farmers' Bulletin, No. 243, Fungicides and their Use in Preventing Diseases of Fruits.

Farmers' Bulletin, No. 245, Renovation of Worn Out Soils.

Farmers' Bulletin, No. 254, Cucumbers.

Farmers' Bulletin, No. 278, Leguminous Crops for Green Manuring. Year Book of 1906.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, by request of Hon. W. W. Cocks.

Bulletin 59, Manufactures of New York.

VAIL, GEORGE A., Riverhead.

By Laws of The Baymen's Protective Association of Peconic and Gardiner's Bays.

WHITAKER, REV. EPHER, D. D., Southold.

Manuscript of his address, Presbyterianism on Long Island, before the Presbytery of Long Island, Sept. 4, 1906.

Manuscript of the Introduction to the Southold Town Records.

Young, Mrs. Maria H., Riverhead.

Autobiography and Correspondence of Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher, two volumes.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK.

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study, and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings, and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities, and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure, and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. Constitution of the Society.

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.



#### TO THE FRIENDS OF THE SOCIETY

A careful reading of the Year Book for 1907 will show an increase in the number of names in the In Memoriam Memberships, and also in the Life Memberships. Through the kindness of friends aiding in these memberships the Society has been able to pay off its mortgage and enter a new year free from debt. Thanks also are due to a number whose names do not appear in the list of In Memoriam Members, but who have paid the proper fee and who are registered for this honor. It may be others while living will follow their example and secure their names a place in this list. The response to the appeal of the Society for subscriptions and gifts for the current expenses was very gratifying. The names of the friends who have come to the help of the Society at this time appear in the List of Contributors for Many who failed to reply to the circular letter may now be reminded of it, and may join this list of helpers by sending their names and amounts of their subscriptions to the Recording Secretary. The gifts received have enabled the Society to paint and repair its building and to keep open the rooms during Fair week and meet some incidental expenses. More people have visited the rooms than ever before. Admiration for the valuable collection is continually expressed. What we need is more friends of Suffolk County to help by annual subscriptions, so that the building can be kept open at regular periods and the collection catalogued.



### ANNUAL MEETING, 1907

The Annual Meeting of the Society was held at Riverhead Tuesday, February 19, 1907, President Augustus Floyd presiding. Officers were elected whose names appear in the usual place in this volume. Treasurer's Report showed receipts of \$203.76, and disbursements of \$60.95; also bills of \$158.55, and a balance of \$500 on mortgage against the Society.

The Recording Secretary was directed to prepare and send an appeal to the members and friends of the Society for contributions or annual subscriptions for five years to meet the current expenses of the Society.

#### SPECIAL MEETING OF THE DIRECTORS

A meeting of the Directors of the Society was held at Riverhead April 29, 1907, President Augustus Floyd presiding.

The Recording Secretary reported the amounts received or pledged in response to the appeal sent out by direction of the Society at the annual meeting, Feb. 19, 1907.

The Treasurer reported that he had paid the balance due on mortgage, with interest in full to date.

Rev. Wm. I. Chalmers, Curator, and Geo. F. Stackpole, Second Vice President, were appointed a committee to make needed repairs on the building.

### SUMMER MEETING

The Summer Meeting of the Society was held at Southold on the evening of June 21, 1907, President Augustus Floyd presiding. Complete arrangements had been made by the First Vice President, Rev. Dr. Epher Whitaker, who was kindly assisted by the choir of the Mattituck Presbyterian Church. The address of the evening was delivered by the Rev. Charles E. Craven of Mattituck, whose subject was "The Influence of the Productions and Trade of Gardiner's and Peconic Bays Upon the Life and Character of the Neighboring People."

### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The next Annual Meeting of the Society will be held at the Rooms in Riverhead, Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1908.



#### FOR THE FUTURE.

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized March 19, 1892, the sum of .................................. to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.



### LIST OF SUFFOLK COUNTY PAPERS

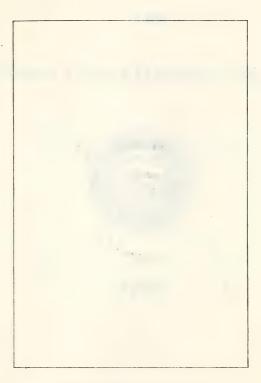
Republican WatchmanGree	nport
Suffolk TimesGree	nport
CorrectorSag H	arbor
Sag Harbor ExpressSag H	arbor
Long-IslanderHuntin	ngton
Suffolk Bulletin	ngton
South-Side SignalBa	bylon
Riverhead NewsRive	rhead
County ReviewRive	rhead
Long Island TravelerSov	thold
AdvancePatcl	iogue
ArgusPatcl	
TimesPort Jeff	erson
Bay Shore JournalBay	Shore
Northport JournalNort	hport
Suffolk County NewsSa	yville
Sea Side TimesSouthar	
StarEast Har	
Echo	
NewsBridgeham	
MessengerSmith	atown
Herald	
PressSouthar	
RecordCenter Mo	riches
RecordAmi	
Hampton Chronicle	Beach



# Hear Took of the Suffolk County (New York) 'Distorical Society







HON, JAMES H. TUTHILI.

FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY

HISTORICAL SOCIETY



### YEAR BOOK

OF THE

### Suffolk County Historical Society



1908

RIVERHEAD, N. Y.

1909



ORGANIZEDSEPTEMBER	28,	1886
INCORPORATED	18,	1892
REORGANIZEDMARCH	19,	1892

### PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY.

JAMES H. TUTHILL	1886—1893
NAT. W. FOSTER	1894—1904
Augustus Floyd	1005



#### OFFICERS.

President, AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., N. Y.

First Vice-President, REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D., Southold, N. Y.

> Second Vice-President, GEORGE F. STACKPOLE, Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary, SELAH B. STRONG, Setauket, N. Y.

Recording Secretary,
MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer,
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator, REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS, Riverhead, N. Y.



### IN MEMORIAM.

Natus.		Obit
1826	JAMES H. TUTHILL	1894
1831	STUART T. TERRY	1894
1796	WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH	1879
1819	CHARLES N. BROWN	1897
1811	LEWIS A. EDWARDS	1879
1799	GEORGE MILLER	1883
1832	GEORGE EDWARD POST	1892
1857	RICHARD HIGBIE	1900
1812	SAMUEL WHALEY	1899
1817	JOHN A. KING	1900
1832	TEMPLE PRIME	1903
1840	ELIZABETH SETON	1906
1823	CHARLOTTE G. SMITH-KEECH	1887
1828	BETSEY ANN SMITH-ROBERTS	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	SAMUEL EDWARD HERRICK	1904
1819	John Wood	1886
1820	WILLIAM NICOLI	1000



### HONORARY MEMBERS.

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D.D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	White Plains, N. Y.
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1889	St. Louis, Mo.
Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D.D., 1889	
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D.D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D.C.L., L.H.D., LL.D., 1901	
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D.D., 1903	
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D.D., 1888.	
Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	
Vail, Henry Hobart	New York City
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D.D., 1902	

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.

### LIFE MEMBERS.

Abney John D. roos	N N 10
Abney, John R., 1903 *Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	New York City
Actority Man E Adalaida and	Riverhead
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886.	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906.	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenport
Albertson, Josiah. 1897.	Cutchogue
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	New York City
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
*Benjamin, Moses F., 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver Col
Blume, Samuel, 1893	Riverhead
*Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1893.	Smithtown Branch
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	Worcester Mass
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	Piverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Piverhaul
*Brown, Marcus B., 1889	Orient
Buckingham, Burdette R, 1893.	Pivoshavd
Buckingham, Urania P., 1898	Permi
Buffett, Edward P., 1903.	Lorson City N 1
Burling, W. R., 1905	Contan Mariaban
, p-0	Center Morienes

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



*Butler, Prescott Hall, 1893	New York City
Canfield, James A., 1905	Patchogue
Case, Albertson, 1888	Southold
*Case, Jesse G., 1893	Peconic
Case, Josiah C., 1893	Peconic
Cauldwell, John B., 1903	New York City
Chalmers, William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chatfield, Henry H., 1897	Southampton
Clark, George C., 1903	New York City
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889	Southold
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	Peconic
Cook, Henry F., 1903	Sag Harbor
Cooper, George W., 1893	Riverhead
Corwin, James H., 1893	Riverhead
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904	Quogue
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896	Quogue
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	East Quogue
*Daly, Charles P., 1896	
Darling, Albert M., 1893	
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	Port Jefferson
Delafield, Albert, 1896	Greenport
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	Riverhead
Duyall, William R., 1892	
Ely, Albert H., 1903	New York City
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	Port Jefferson
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893.	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	
Fishel, Eugene, 1803	Babylon
Fishel, Jonas, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903	
Flanagan, William F., 1908	
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	
, , ,	

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



*Floyd, Nicoll, 1888	Mastic
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	New York City
Floyd, William, 1903	New York City
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	Greenport
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	Sagaponack
Foster, Edward H., 1893	
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893	
*Foster, James H., 1889	Southampton
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Nat. W., 1889	Riverhead
Foster, Stanhope, 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893	
Foster, Warren W., 1893	
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906	
Gay, David Nelson, 1900.	
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895	Sayville
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895	Savville
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893	
*Goldsmith, Rennselaer T., 1887	Peconic
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893	Riverhead
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893	
Griffing, Robert P., 1893	
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889	
Griswold, Elijah, 1893	
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893	Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893	Riverhead
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893	
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888	
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893	
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893	
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893	Patchogue
Halsey, James P., 1907	
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907	
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893	Riverhead
Hand. Jetur W., 1893	Riverhead
Handley, R. H., 1891	
Havens, John L., 1905	
*Havens, John S., 1888	East Moriches
Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895	South Jamesport
*Hawkins, Simcon S., 1805	South Jamesport
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898	Buffalo, N. Y.
Hedges, Henry P., 1888	Bridge Hampton
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	New York City

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



TT'11 1 77 1	
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903	
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893	
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905Greenport	
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906	
Homan, George F., 1893	Riverhead
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	Port Jefferson
Hornblower, William B., 1903	New York City
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908	Shelter Island
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	
*Horton, D. P., 1886	
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1893	
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	
Horton, Thomas O., 1893	
Howell, Charles H., 1893	
Howell, Harry B., 1893	
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	
James, Henry A., 1903	
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	
Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	Southampton
King, Mary Rhinelander, 1904	New York City
Kissam, Edward, 1893	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	Bridgeport, Conn.
Knowles, E. J., 1893	New York City
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	.Schenectady, N. Y.
Lec, J. Bowers, 1903	New York City
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906.	Riverhead
Litchard, Wm. M., 1906	
Lupton, J. M., 1905	
Macy, William Austin, 1906.	
*Mather, John R., 1898	Port Jefferson
, ,	jenerson

Deceased.



*McCormick, Richard C., 1896	Jamaica
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	Setauket
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897	Greenport
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	
Miller, George D., 1893	
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	
*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896	
Mills, William Miller, 1893	
*Moore, Allen, 1901	
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	
Moore, William H. H., 1893	
Newton, Lucille G., 1907	
Nicoll, De Lancey, 1908	
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	Shelter Island
*Nicoll, William, 1886	Babylon
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893	Huntington
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	Huntington
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	New York City
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	New York City
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	Port Jefferson
O'Hanlon, George, 1906	Kings Park
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890	New York City
Overton, John E., 1895	Port Jefferson
Overton, Silas F., 1893	
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907	Portsmouth, N. H.
Parrish, James C., 1903	
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	
*Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	
*Payne, Benjamin K., 1886	
Peabody, Charles A., 1903	
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906	
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906	
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906	
Perkins, Edward W., 1906	
*Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906	
Perkins, Mrs. Enima L., 1906	
Perkins, George H., 1906.	
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906	
*Perkins, J. Henry, 1890	
*Perkins, John H., 1906	
*Perkins, John R., 1893	
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893	Kryerhead
Petty, Raiman, 1893 Pierson, James H., 1890	
ricison, James H., 1890	Southampten

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



70. 377.01	317 . 36'11
Pierson, William H., 1903	
Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898	
Post, Albert J., 1903	
Post, Erastus F., 1903	Quogue
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	
Post, Henry H., 1903	
Post, Regis H., 1899	
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	
Post, William J., 1903	
Potter, John A., 1893	
Price, John M., 1893	Patchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	Huntington
Randall, Henry M., 1893	Port Jefferson
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893	Elmira, N. Y.
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	
Ray, Arthur M., 1906.	
Raynor, Mrs. Edna, 1906	
Reeves, Henry A., 1908	Greenport
*Reeve, B. H., 1898	
Richmond, Fred. H., 1903	
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	
Sammis, John S., 1903	
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	Hauppauge
*Sandford, William H., 1893	
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	
*Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904	Kansas City. Mo.
*Skidmore, George H., 1893	Riverhead
Skidmore, George H., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	Riverhead
*Slater, James, 1886	
Slater, James, 1886	
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	Riverhead
Smith, Wni. Sidney, 1905	Longwood
*Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	Patchogue
Squires, Charles A., 1893	Port Jefferson
Stackpole, George F., 1886	

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.



Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	Riverhead
Steers, James R., 1897	
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffin, 1893	East Hampton
Stone, Mrs. Helen H., 1897	
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	
Sweezy, William H., 1893	
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886	
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893	
Terry, Henry P., 1893	
*Terry, John P., 1893	
Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893	
Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893	
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886	
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	
Thayer, Foster, 1893	
*Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897	
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	New York City
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	New York CityBrooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	New York CityBrooklyn, N. YSag Harbor
Thompson, Robert M., 1903  Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906  Tooker, William Wallace, 1891  Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	New York CityBrooklyn, N. YSag HarborSagaponack
Thompson, Robert M., 1903.  Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906.  Tooker, William Wallace, 1891  Topping, J. Clarence, 1895  Townsend, Howard, 1903.	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904.	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904.	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903.	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903.	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead Mattituck
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893 Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904. Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead Mattituck Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893 Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904.	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead Mattituck Riverhead Attituck Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893 Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904. Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893 Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893 *Vail, David F., 1893	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead Mattituck Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893 Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904. Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893 Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893 *Vail, David F., 1893 Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead Mattituck Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893 Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904. Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893 Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893 *Vail, David F., 1893 Vail, David F., 1893 Vail, George M., 1893	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead Mattituck Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903. Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906. Tooker, William Wallace, 1891 Topping, J. Clarence, 1895 Townsend, Howard, 1903. Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904. Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895 Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904. Tuthill, Howard G., 1903. *Tuthill, Ira H., 1886 *Tuthill, James H., 1886 *Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886 Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893 Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904. Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893 Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893 *Vail, David F., 1893 Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	New York City Brooklyn, N. Y. Sag Harbor Sagaponack Southampton Mattituck Orient Point Mattituck New Suffolk Southold Riverhead New Suffolk Riverhead Mattituck Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Riverhead Southampton

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.



*Wales, Salem H., 1890	Southampton
Wells, George L., 1893	Aquebogue
Wells, Herman H	Aquebogue
Wells, Horace H., 1893	
Wells, James E., 1893	Riverhead
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	
*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	
Williams, Buel T., 1893	
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	
Woodford, Stewart L., 1902	
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	
*Young, Howard H., 1893	
Young, Thomas, 1890	
Young, Willis H., 1893	

### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP.

Post, James H., 1905......Brookhaven and New York City

## DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel LSouthamp	ton
Floyd, Augustus	tic
Smith, Ruth NeweyPatchog	

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



# DONORS TO FUND FOR PURCHASE OF BUILDING, WITH AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION.

*Ackerly, Clifford B., Riverhead	\$100
Ackerly, Orville B., Yonkers	10
Bagshaw, John, Riverhead	25
Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead	10
*Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead	25
Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead	50
*Case, Jesse G., Peconic	10
Case, Lewis R., Peconic	10
Cooper, George W., Riverhead	50
*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead	25
Darling, Albert M., Smithtown	25
Duvall, William R., Riverhead	25
Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson	100
Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead	100
Floyd, Augustus, Mastic	50
Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead	100
Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue	10
Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead	100
Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead	50
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead	25
Homan, George F., Riverhead	10
Howell, Harry B., Riverhead	10
*Howell, Levi L., Riverhead	10
Howell, Usher B., Riverhead	10
*King, John A., Great Neck	100
Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn	10
Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y	10
Moore, William H. H., New York City	25
*Nicoll, William, Islip	100
Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington	20
Overton, Silas F., Peconic	10
*Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead	10
*Perkins, J. Henry, Riverhead	100

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



*Perkins, John R., Riverhead	\$100
Petty, Nathan D., Riverhead	25
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., Elmira, N. Y.	10
*Skidmore, George H., Riverhead	
*Class Tamas Talla	100
*Slater, James, Islip	25
Stackpole, George F., Riverhead	100
Sweezy, William H., Riverhead	25
Terry, Henry P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, John P., Riverhead	10
Terry, Mrs. John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Stuart T., Southold	60
Tuthill, Daniel T., Orient Point	10
*Tuthill, James H., Riverhead	100
*Vail, David F., Riverhead	10
Vail, George M., Riverhead	20
Wells, George L., Aquebogue	10
Wells Harmon H Director 1	
Wells, Herman H., Riverhead	10
Wells, James E., Riverhead	25
Young, Willis H., Hempstead	20



# NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CONTRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1908.

ACKERLY, ORVILLE B., Yonkers.

Clara M. Howell Lyon's Little Book on Heraldry.

Genealogy of the Horton Family.

The Dutch Pilgrim Fathers, &c., by Edward Hopper.

Old Horse Gray and the Parish of Grumbleton, by Edward Hopper. Souvenir of the 150th anniversary of the Congregational Church of Sharon, Conn.

J. L. Chester's Poems.

ALLEN, C. L., Floral Park.

Indian Ceremonial Stone.

His birthday address, "At Eighty."

AMERICAN SCENIC AND HISTORIC PRESERVATION SOCIETY.

Thirteenth Annual Report of the Society, 1908.

Austin, Lewis C., Riverhead.

Sketch, "Life of Rev. Epher Whitaker, D.D."

BAGSHAW, JOHN, Riverhead.

Copies Proceedings Board of Supervisors, Suffolk County, 1907.

Number of books.

New York State Red Book, 1903.

New York State Legislative Manual, 1897.

BELFORD, HON. J. M., Riverhead.

"Hawaii."

"Alaska."

Smithsonian Institution Report, 1895. Part 2.

Set of War of the Rebellion Records, special edition in half Turkey Morocco binding, 128 volumes.

Venezuela Boundary Commission Report, 3 volumes text and 1 volume maps.



Alaska Industries, 4 volumes. Agriculture in Alaska. Maps of Alaska. Reindeer in Alaska.

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

·Current numbers of the Eagle Library.

Almanac, 1908.

Guide to Paris, &c.

Trolley Exploring About New York, &c., new edition, 1908.

CHALMERS, REV. WM. I., Riverhead.

Copy (mounted) of his address at the 25th anniversary of his pastorate of the Congregational Church in Riverhead, Oct. 10, 1897.

Magazine article (mounted) Battle of Long Island.

Copy (mounted) of his Sketch of History of the Riverhead Congregational Church.

Copy (mounted) of article by Henry P. Hedges, on Anecdotes, &c., of Lyman Beecher.

Copy (mounted) of Account of Laying of Corner Stone of the new Congregational Church in Patchogue, May 14, 1892, with his address in full.

Copy (mounted) of his address at the centennial anniversary of Hon, George Miller, March 16, 1899.

Programme Suffolk Association (Congregational Churches and Ministers), April 29-30, 1908.

Minutes General Association (Congregational), New York, 1907.

Programme Ordination Council, R. B. Tolbert, Aquebogue, Sept. 24, 1908.

Programme laying of corner stone of new Congregational Church, Riverhead, Oct. 11, 1908.

Gen. S. C. Armstrong, the Christian Soldier, by D. Merriman, D.D. Gen. S. C. Armstrong's Life and Work.

Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church in Rome.

Golden Anniversary Providence Presbyterian Church, Seranton, Pa., (Rev. Samuel Whaley once pastor).

Life and Light, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907.

Missionary Herald, 1905.

Home Missionary, 1907.

Papers--American Historical Association, Vol. 1, No. 5; "History of the Appointing Power of the President," by Lucy M. Salmon. Memoirs of Major Jason Torrey.

Specimen Verses of the Bible in Various Languages

Ninety-second Annual Report Long Island Fible Society, 1907.



Whalley and Goffe in New England, 1660-1680.

Copy (mounted) of History of Greenport Congregational Church, by Rev. C. D. Crawford.

(Printed) copy of Rev. Christopher Youngs' History of the Long Island Convention.

Address by Rev. Wm. A. Wasson before New York State Lager Beer Brewers' Association, Jan. 13, 1908.

Cocks, Hon. W. W.

Various books, &c., through departments in Washington.

Daughters of the Cincinnati. Year Book, 1908.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, Washington. Year Book for 1907, Vol. 14.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, Washington.

Annual Report of the Commissioner of Patents for 1906.

Patent Office Official Records, each week, 1908.

Downs, J. Fred, Riverhead.

Large photograph of the Society's Building, for use in Year Book, &c.

ESTATE OF MRS. SAMUEL WHALEY, Riverhead. The Whaley Record.

FITCH, REV. WELLS H., Sound Avenue, Riverhead.

Record of Council of Ordination R. Bertrand Tolbert, Aquebogue, Sept. 24, 1908.

Programmes of the Ordination Service.

Records of the Long Island Consociation (loaned).

FOSTER, JAMES E., Southampton. Box of old flints.

Furman, George H., Patchogue. Gun used in Hinksman murder.

GADDIS, MRS. D. E., Riverhead. Number of books.

#### GATHERED.

New York State Museum Memoir, No. 11, Graptolites of New York, Part 2.



Several Bulletins of New York State Museum.

Long Island Bible Society Reports, 1865, 1867, 1871.

Suffolk County Agricultural Society Premium List, 1908.

Reprint of John Howard Payne's article on East Hampton.

Papers containing five historical sermons on Shelter Island and the Presbyterian Church, by Rey, Thomas Harries.

Green, Lemuel B., Patchogue.

Articles of Incorporation, Constitution and By-Laws of the Suffolk

County Board of Trade.

Griffing, Hon. T. M., Riverhead. Scrap book on Coins, Stamps, Medals and Tokens.

Hill, Betsey A., Riverhead.

Descendants of Melanchthon Hill of Connecticut, 1610-1895.

Hedges, Charles M., East Patchogue.

John Rogers' Exposition of I. Peter, London, 1650.

HICKS, Mrs. ALICE A., Old Westbury, in memory of her husband, Benjamin D. Hicks.

Volumes 4. 5, 6, 7 and 8, Records of Towns of North and South Hempstead, completing set compiled and presented by him to Society.

Horton, Byron B., Sheffield, Pa.

Horton Family Year Book, The Descendants of Isaac Horton, com-

piled by Byron B. Horton.

Howell, Usher B., Riverhead. Brooklyn Directories, 1889, 1894, 1895, 1896.

King's Views of New York.

Report on Mosquitoes.

Proceedings of Maine Historical Society, 1907.

HUNTING, TEUNIS D., New York.

List of Officers and Members of the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, No. 19.

National Society of the American Revolution, Official Bulletin No. 8. The Hudson Valley in the Revolution.

Year Book, Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1907-8.



IMER, JULIUS F., Southampton.

Picture of the Old Sayre House, Southampton, framed in wood from house.

Jessup, Rev. C. A., Greenport. Copies the Parish Messenger, 1908.

KNOWLES, VINA S.

Bound volumes Scribner's Magazine, 7, 8, 9, 10.

L'Hommedieu, Frederick, Deep River, Conn.

Typewritten Genealogical Record L'Hommedieu Family.

Newspaper sketch of the late Rev. Wm. Knouse (at one time pastor Congregational Church, Cutchogue).

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington.

Report of the Librarian of Congress, &c., 1907.

Rules and Practice Governing the Use and Issue of Books.

The Library of Congress and its Work.

Publications Issued Since 1897.

List of Works Referring to First and Second Banks of the United

Special List of Books Relating to Currency and Banking.

Some Papers Laid Before the Continental Congress, 1775.

Some papers Laid Before the Continental Congress, 1776.

Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts.

List of Books Pertaining to Political Parties in the United States.

Lupton, Hon. John M., Mattituck. New York State Red Book, 1908.

MILLER, ELIHU S., Wading River. Gospel of Luke, in Korean.

Peter Henderson.

Report State Botanist, 1905.

Moore, Clarence B., Philadelphia.

Certain Mounds of Arkansas and Mississippi.

New Haven Colony Historical Society. Year Book, 1907.

New York and New Jersey Telephone Company, Long Island Telephone Directory, May, 1908



New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, through John R. Totten, Librarian, in exchange for duplicates.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 24, No. 4; Vol. 25, Nos. 1, 3, 4; Vol. 26, No. 1; Vol. 28, No. 2; Vol. 33, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4; Vol. 34, Nos. 1, 2, 3; Vol. 36, Nos. 2, 4.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections for year 1900, being Vol. 9, Abstract of Wills, 1777-1783; for year 1901, being Vol. 10, Abstract of Wills, 1780-1782; for year 1902, being Vol. 11, Unrecorded Wills Prior to 1799.

New York Historical Association, through R. O. Bascom, Secretary, Fort Edward, N. Y. Vol. 7, Proceedings of the Association.

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany.

New York State Library, 89th Annual Report, 1906, Vols. 1 and 2. New York State Museum Report, 1905; 59, 1, 2, 3, 4; Report, 1906; 60, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Education Department Annual Report, 1908.

Catalogue of the Duncan Campbell Collection. Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts.

New York State Museum Bulletin, No. 124.

OSBORN, THOS. S., Riverhead. Glass show case.

Penny, Gilbert A.
Murray's English Reader, 1847.
Maps of Long Island.
American Museum and Repository, Vol. 6, 1789.
Morse's Universal Geography, two volumes, 1818.

Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., Riverhead. Flint-lock explosion box from magazine of old battleship Ohio.

Stonelake, Mrs. C. A., Newark. Number of books, pamphlets and papers.

Sag Harbor Historical Society. Early Sag Harbor, address by Hon. H. P. Hedges.

Schenectary County Historical Society. Year Book, 1905-1906.



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington.

Annual Report American Historical Association, 1905, Vol. 2, Bibliography of American Historical Societies.

Annual Report of the American Historical Association, 1906, two volumes.

STRONG, SELAH B., Setauket.

Certificate one share stock in Miller's Place Academy held by Thomas S. Strong of Setauket, Dec. 8, 1834.

SUYDAM, WALTER L., New York.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 35; Vol. 36, No. 1; Vol. 37; Vol. 38. These numbers were needed to complete our file of this valuable publication.

TERRY, HENRY P., M.D., Riverhead.

Papers containing his articles on the History of the Church in Cutchogue.

THAYER, DR. FOSTER, Riverhead.

Old coins.

Life and Writings of George Washington, by Jared Sparks, 10 volumes.

TUTHILL, ELSWORTH, Mattituck.

Miller's System of Geography, Vol. 1, London, 1799. History of England, Blackburn, 1799.

TUTHILL, RUTH H., Riverhead.

Circular of Riverhead Academy, 1890-91, Norman L. Perry, principal.

American Bible Society Report, 1908.

Photograph, "The Neglected Picture," from an original oil painting by Wm. M. Davis, of Port Jefferson, L. I., 1861.

Photograph, "Done Gone," from an original oil painting by Wm. M. Davis, of Port Jefferson, L. I., 1862.

Blaine's Twenty Years in Congress, two volumes.

A number of books, magazines, pamphlets, &c.

Copy Brookhaven Patent, 1686.

Various pamphlets by Dr. Franklin Tuthill.

Rev. Dr. Whitaker's sermon at the funeral of Rev. Daniel Lord of Shelter Island.

Rev. Dr. Whitaker's sermon at the funeral of Rev. Wm. B. Reeve, M.D., of Westhampton.



George Miller's History Town of Riverhead.

Copy Assessment Roll of Southold, 1845.

Copy Opinion of Daniel Lord on Questions Submitted by Town of Southampton, March 7, 1866.

Grant Memorial Supplement, New York Tribune, April 28, 1897. Copy decision, Andrews, Justice, Easthampton vs. Kirk.

VAN BRUNT, WILLIS D., Southampton. Copy of pamphlet, "Southampton, 1640-1908."

WILLIAMSON, HORACE H., Riverhead.

Speeches by Hon. Chauncey M. Depew.

Probation, Facts and Figures, Court of Special Sessions, New York, 1900-1907.

Youngs, Selah, Jr., New York.

Youngs Family, a History and Genealogy, by Selah Youngs, Jr.



### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK.

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study, and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings, and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities, and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure, and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. Constitution of the Society.

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$100 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.



### FOR THE FUTURE.

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

### FORM OF BEQUEST,

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized March 19, 1892, the sum of .................................. to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.



### LIST OF SUFFOLK COUNTY PAPERS

Greenport
Greenport
Sag Harbor
Sag Harbor
Huntington
Huntington
Babylon
Riverhead
Riverhead
Southold
Patchogue
Patchogue
Port Jefferson
Bay Shore
Northport
Sayville
Southampton
East Hampton
Echo
Bridgehampton
Smithtown
Islip
Southampton
Center Moriches
Amityville
est Hampton Beach



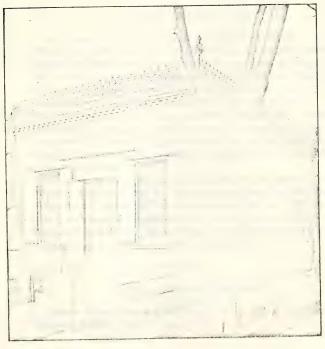


Photo by J. Fred Downs, Riverhead.

BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



### ANNUAL MEETING, 1908

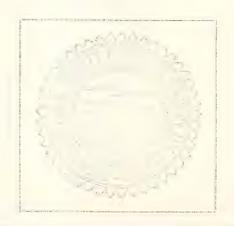
The Annual Meeting of the Society was held at Riverhead Tuesday, February 18, 1908, Second Vice President George F. Stackpole presiding. Officers were elected whose names appear in the usual place in this volume. The Treasurer's report showed a balance of \$142.81 Feb. 19, 1907, and receipts of \$1,256.92 for the year, making a total of \$1,399.73. Disbursements \$853.12, leaving a balance Feb. 18, 1908, \$546.61. This report also showed that the mortgage against the Society had been fully paid. The committee on repairs of building reported the repairs made and the painting of the building. The Curator reported the addition of useful articles of furniture for the room from Jacob Meyer, Henry Brown, Wm. H. Sweezy and Edwin D. Fishel.

The Society appointed the Curator and Secretary a committee to prepare a circular setting forth objects of the Society and terms of membership. (This has been prepared and circulated as Leaflet No. 2). The Society directed the Curator to complete the file of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, which has been done through the kindness of Walter L. Suydam and the Librarian of the N. Y. G. & B. S.

### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The next Annual Meeting of the Society will be held at the Rooms in Riverhead, Tuesday, Feb. 16, 1909.







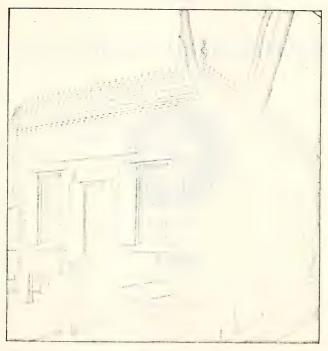


Photo by J. Fred Dozons, Riverhead.

BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY,  $\label{eq:riverhead} \text{RIVERHEAD}, \text{ N. Y}.$ 



## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY



1909

RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



Organized September	28,	1886
INCORPORATED FEBRUARY	18,	1892
REORGANIZED MARCH	19,	1892

## PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY.

JAMES	Н.	TUTHILL							1886-1893
NAT.	W.	FOSTER.							18941904
Augu	STREE	FLOVE							1005



#### OFFICERS.

President, AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., N. Y.

First Vice-President, REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D., Southold, N. Y.

> Second Vice-President, GEORGE F. STACKPOLE, Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary, ELIHU S. MILLER, Wading River, N. Y.

Recording Secretary,
MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer,
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING,
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator,
REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS,
Riverhead, N. Y.



## IN MEMORIAM.

Natus.		Obi
1826	JAMES H. TUTHILL	189
1831	STUART T. TERRY	189
1796	WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH	187
1819	CHARLES N. BROWN	189
1811	LEWIS A. EDWARDS	187
1799	GEORGE MILLER	188
1832	George Edward Post	189:
1857	RICHARD HIGBIE	1900
1812	SAMUEL WHALEY	1899
1817	JOHN A. KING	1900
1832	TEMPLE PRIME	1903
1840	ELIZABETH SETON	1906
1823	CHARLOTTE G. SMITH-KEECH	188
1828	BETSEY ANN SMITH-ROBERTS	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	SAMUEL EDWARD HERRICK	1904
1819	JOHN WOOD	1886
1820	WILLIAM NICOLL	1000





NAT. W. FOSTER
SECOND PRESIDENT OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY
HISTORICAL SOCIETY



### HONORARY MEMBERS.

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D.D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	
*Dykman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1889	St. Louis, Mo.
Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D.D., 1889	New York City
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D.D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D.C.L., L.H.D., LL.D., 1901.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	New York City
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	New York City
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	Glen Head
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D.D., 1903	New York City
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D.D., 1888	
Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	New Haven, Conn.
Vail, Henry Hobart	
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D.D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



### LIFE MEMBERS.

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
*Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	Riverhead
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenport
Albertson, Josiah, 1897	Cutchogue
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
*Benjamin, Moses F., 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver, Col.
Blume, Samuel, 1893	Riverhead
*Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1893	Smithtown Branch
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	Riverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Rivethead
*Brown, Marcus B., 1889	Orient
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1893	Riverhead
Buckingham, Urania P., 1898	Peconic
Buffett, Edward P., 1903	Jersey City, N. J.
Burling, W. R., 1905	Center Moriches
William Control of the Control of th	

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



*Butler, Prescott Hall, 1893	New York City
Canfield, James A., 1905	Patchogue
Case, Albertson, 1888	
*Case, Jesse G., 1893	Peconic
Case, Josiah C., 1893	Peconic
Cauldwell, John B., 1903.	New York City
Chalmers, William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chatfield, Henry H., 1897	Southampton
Clark, George C., 1903	New York City
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889	
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	
Cook, Henry F., 1903	
Cooper, George W., 1893	Riverhead
Corwin, James H., 1893	
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904	
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896	
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	
*Daly, Charles P., 1896	
Darling, Albert M., 1893	
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893.	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	
Delafield, Albert, 1896	
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899.	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	
Duvall, William R., 1892.	
Ely, Albert H., 1903.	
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893.	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	
*Fishel, Jonas, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903.	
Flanagan, William F., 1908.	
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	
Floyd, Emnia R. C., 1905.	
- 107 G, Louista R. C., 1905	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



*Floyd, Nicoll, 1888
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905New York City
Floyd, William, 1903New York City
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893Riverhead
Foster, Clifford J., 1893
Foster, Edward H., 1893Southampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893
*Foster, James H., 1889Southampton
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893
Foster, Nat. W., 1889
Foster, Stanhope, 1893
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893
Foster, Warren W., 1893
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906
Gay, David Nelson, 1900
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893
*Goldsmith, Rennselaer T., 1887
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893
Griffing, Robert P., 1893
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889
Griswold, Elijah, 1893
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893Southold
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893
Halsey, James P., 1907. Brooklyn, N. Y. Halsey, F. Maria, 1907. Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893
Hand, Jetur W., 1893
Handley, R. H., 1891
Havens, John L., 1905
*Havens, John S., 1888
*Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895
Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909 Ogdensburg, N. Y.
*Hawkins, Simeon S., 1895
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898
Hedges, Henry P., 1888Bridge Hampton

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.



Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903	Southampton
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893	Baltimore, Md.
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905Greenport	and New York City
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906	Yaphank
Homan, George F., 1893	Riverhead
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	
Hornblower, William B., 1903	
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908.	
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	
*Horton, D. P., 1886	
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1803	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	
Horton, Thomas O., 1893	
Howell, Charles H., 1893	
Howell, Harry B., 1893	
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	Southold
James, Henry A., 1903	New York City
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	Patchogue
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	Patchogue
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	New York City
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	New York City
*Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	Riverhead
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	Riverhead
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	Southampton
*King, Mary Rhinelander, 1904	
Kissam, Edward, 1893	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	Bridgeport, Conn.
Knowles, E. J., 1893	New York City
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	
Lee, J. Bowers, 1903	New York City
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Raiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906.	
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906.	
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	Diverbeed
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906.	Diverhead
Litchard, Wm. M., 1906.	Discreteed
Lupton, J. M., 1905.	M-44itu-l-
Macy, William Austin, 1906.	Visco P
Macy, William Austin, 1900	Kings Tark

<sup>•</sup> Deceased.



*Mather, John R., 1898Port Jefferson
*McCormick, Richard C., 1896Jamaica
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897Setauket
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897Greenport
Miller, Elihu S., 1893Wading River
Miller, George D., 1893
Miller, William Leggett, 1893Wading River
*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896Smithtown
Mills, William Miller, 1893
*Moore, Allen, 1901Central Park
Moore, William Clifford, 1896
*Moore, William H. H., 1893 New York City
Newton, Lucille G., 1907
Nicoll, De Lancey, 1908New York
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905Shelter Island
*Nicoll, William, 1886Babylon
*Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893
Oakman, Walter G., 1903New York City
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903 New York City
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893
O'Hanlon, George, 1906Kings Park
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890
Overton, John E., 1895
Overton, Silas F., 1893
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907Portsmouth, N. H.
Parrish, James C., 1903
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900Southampton
*Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895Long Island City, N. Y.
*Payne, Benjamin K., 1886
Peabody, Charles A., 1903New York City
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1006
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906
Perkins, Edward W., 1906
*Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906
Perkins, George H., 1906
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906
*Perkins, J. Henry, 1890
*Perkins, John H., 1906
*Perkins, John R., 1893
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893
Petty, Raiman, 1893 Riverhead
,

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.



Pierson, James H., 1890	Southampton
Pierson, William H., 1903	
Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898	New York City
Post, Albert J., 1903	Southampton
Post, Erastus F., 1903	Quogue
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	Greenport
Post, Henry H., 1903	Southampton
Post, Regis H., 1899	Bayport
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	Bayport
Post, William J., 1903	Southampton
Potter, John A., 1893	Patchogue
Price, John M., 1893	Patchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	Huntington
Randall, Henry M., 1893	Port Jefferson
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893	Elmira N V
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	Prooblyn N V
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1900	December N V
Ray, Arthur M., 1906.	Diversed
Raynor, Mrs. Edna, 1906	Crosport
Reeves, Henry A., 1908.	Greenport
*Reeve, B. H., 1898	Greenport
Richmond, Fred. H., 1903	Brooklyn
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	Port Jefferson
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	New York City
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	Setauket
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	Peconic
Sammis, John S., 1903	Brooklyn
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	Hauppauge
*Sandford, William H., 1893	Hauppauge
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	Bellport
*Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904	Kansas City, Mo.
*Skidmore, George H., 1893	Riverhead
Skidmore, George H., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	Riverhead
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	Riverhead
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	Riverhead
*Slater, James, 1886	
Slater, James, 1886	
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	Yaphank
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, Wm. Sidney, 1905	Longwood
*Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	Port Jefferson
. ,	

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



Stackpole, George F., 1886
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893Riverhead
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902Riverhead
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893Riverhead
Steers, James R., 1897New York City
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffin, 1893East Hampton
Stone, Mrs. Helen H., 1897Riverhead
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895
Strong, Selah B., 1902New York City
Strong, Selah B., 1902Setauket
Suydam, Walter L., 1887Blue Point
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893Riverhead
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893Riverhead
Sweezy, William H., 1893Riverhead
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893Riverhead
Terry, Henry P., 1893Riverhead
*Terry, John P., 1893Riverhead
*Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893
Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893Jamesport
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886Southold
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893Peconic
Thayer, Foster, 1893Riverhead
*Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897Islip
Thompson, Robert M., 1903New York City
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895
Townsend, Howard, 1903Southampton
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895Orient Point
Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903New Suffolk
*Tuthill, Ira H., 1886Southold
*Tuthill, James H., 1886Riverhead
*Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893Riverhead
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893Riverhead
*Vail, David F., 1893
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905Riverhead
Vail, George M., 1893Riverhead
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903Southampton

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.

Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	Oakdale
*Wales, Salem H., 1890	Southampton
Wells, George L., 1893	Aquebogue
Wells, Herman H	Aquebogue
Wells, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
*Wells, James E., 1893	Riverhead
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	
*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	Southold
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	Mattituck
Williams, Buel T., 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	Baltimore, Md.
Woodford, Stewart L., 1902	New York City
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	Morristown, N. J.
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	Southampton
*Young, Howard H., 1893	Riverhead
Young, Thomas, 1890	
Young, Willis H., 1893	

### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP.

Post, James H., 1905......Brookhaven and New York City

# DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel L	Southampton
Floyd, Augustus	
Smith, Ruth Newey	

<sup>·</sup> Deceased.



# DONORS TO FUND FOR PURCHASE OF BUILDING, WITH AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION.

*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead       25         Homan, George F., Riverhead       10         Howell, Harry B., Riverhead       10         *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead       10         Howell, Usher B., Riverhead       10         *King, John A., Great Neck       10         Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn       10         Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y       10         Moore, William H. H., New York City       25         *Nicoll, William, Islip       100         *Nimme, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10	*Ackerly, Clifford B., Riverhead	\$100
Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead         10           *Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead         25           Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead         50           *Case, Jesse G., Peconic         10           Case, Lewis R., Peconic         10           Cooper, George W., Riverhead         50           *Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead         25           Darling, Albert M., Smithtown         25           Duvall, William R., Riverhead         25           Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson         100           *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead         100           *Floyd, Augustus, Mastic         50           Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         100           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         10           Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25	Ackerly, Orville B., Yonkers	10
*Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead 25 Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead 50 *Case, Jesse G., Peconic 10 Case, Lewis R., Peconic 10 Cooper, George W., Riverhead 50 *Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead 25 Darling, Albert M., Smithtown 25 Duvall, William R., Riverhead 25 Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson 100 *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead 100 Floyd, Augustus, Mastic 50 Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead 100 Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue 10 Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead 50 *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead 50 Howell, Harry B., Riverhead 100 *Howell, Harry B., Riverhead 100 *Howell, Usher B., Riverhead 100 *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn 100 *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn 100 Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn 100 Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y. 10 Moore, William H. H., New York City 25 *Niemle, Joseph, Jr., Huntington 100 *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 100	Bagshaw, John, Riverhead	25
Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead         50           *Case, Jesse G., Peconic         10           Case, Lewis R., Peconic         10           Cooper, George W., Riverhead         50           *Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead         25           Darling, Albert M., Smithtown         25           Duvall, William R., Riverhead         25           Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson         100           *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead         100           *Floyd, Augustus, Mastic         50           Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20 </td <td>Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead</td> <td>10</td>	Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead	10
*Case, Jesse G., Peconic 10 Case, Lewis R., Peconic 10 Cooper, George W., Riverhead 50 *Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead 25 Darling, Albert M., Smithtown 25 Duvall, William R., Riverhead 25 Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson 100 *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead 100 Floyd, Augustus, Mastic 50 Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead 100 Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue 100 Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead 100 Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead 50 *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead 25 *Homan, George F., Riverhead 100 Howell, Harry B., Riverhead 100 *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead 100 *King, John A., Great Neck 100 *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn 100 Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y 10 Moore, William H. H., New York City 25 *Niemol, Joseph, Jr., Huntington 200 *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 100 *Pa		25
Case, Lewis R., Peconic         10           Cooper, George W., Riverhead         50           *Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead         25           Darling, Albert M., Smithtown         25           Duvall, William R., Riverhead         25           Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson         100           *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead         100           *Floyd, Augustus, Mastic         50           Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           *Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Overton, Silas F., Peconic         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10	Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead	50
Cooper, George W., Riverhead         50           *Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead         25           Darling, Albert M., Smithtown         25           Duvall, William R., Riverhead         25           Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson         100           *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead         100           Floyd, Augustus, Mastic         50           Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Usher B., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         10           Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Overton, Silas F., Peconic.         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10	*Case, Jesse G., Peconic	10
*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead 25 Darling, Albert M., Smithtown 25 Duvall, William R., Riverhead 25 Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson 100 *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead 100 Floyd, Augustus, Mastic 50 Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead 100 Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue 100 Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead 100 Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead 50 *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead 25 Homan, George F., Riverhead 10 Howell, Harry B., Riverhead 10 *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead 10 *Howell, Usher B., Riverhead 10 *King, John A., Great Neck 100 Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn 10 Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y 10 Moore, William H. H., New York City 25 *Nicoll, William, Islip 100 *Nimme, Joseph, Jr., Huntington 100 *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 100	Case, Lewis R., Peconic	10
Darling, Albert M., Smithtown         25           Duvall, William R., Riverhead         25           Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson         100           *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead         100           Floyd, Augustus, Mastic         50           Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           France, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         10           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10		50
Duvall, William R., Riverhead         25           Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson         100           *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead         100           Floyd, Augustus, Mastic         50           Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Verton, Silas F., Peconic         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10	*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead	25
Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson       100         *Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead       100         Floyd, Augustus, Mastic       50         Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead       100         Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue       10         Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead       100         Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead       50         *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead       25         Homan, George F., Riverhead       10         Howell, Harry B., Riverhead       10         *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead       10         *King, John A., Great Neck       100         *Kinsam, Edward, Brooklyn       10         Krowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y       10         Moore, William H. H., New York City       25         *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10		25
*Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead 100 Floyd, Augustus, Mastic 50 Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead 100 Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue 100 Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead 100 Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead 50 *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead 25 Homan, George F., Riverhead 100 Howell, Harry B., Riverhead 100 *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead 100 *Howell, Usher B., Riverhead 100 *King, John A., Great Neck 100 *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn 100 Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y 100 Moore, William H. H., New York City 25 *Nicoll, William, Islip 100 *Nimme, Joseph, Jr., Huntington 100 *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 100	Duvall, William R., Riverhead	25
Floyd, Augustus, Mastic         50           Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Usher B., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nicoll, William, Islip         100           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Overton, Silas F., Peconic         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10		100
Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead         100           Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nieoll, William, Islip         100           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Overton, Silas F., Peconic.         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10		
Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue         10           Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Niend, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Overton, Silas F., Peconic         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10		50
Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead         100           Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Usher B., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           *Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nieoll, William, Islip         100           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Overton, Silas F., Peconic.         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10		100
Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead         50           *Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead         25           Homan, George F., Riverhead         10           Howell, Harry B., Riverhead         10           *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead         10           Howell, Usher B., Riverhead         10           *King, John A., Great Neck         100           Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn         10           Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y         10           Moore, William H. H., New York City         25           *Nicoll, William, Islip         100           *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington         20           Overton, Silas F., Peconic         10           *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead         10		10
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead       25         Homan, George F., Riverhead       10         Howell, Harry B., Riverhead       10         *Howell, Levi L., Riverhead       10         Howell, Usher B., Riverhead       10         *King, John A., Great Neck       10         Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn       10         Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y       10         Moore, William H. H., New York City       25         *Nicoll, William, Islip       100         *Nimme, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10		100
Homan, George F., Riverhead   10		50
Howell, Harry B., Riverhead   10	* /	
*Howell, Levi L., Riverhead 10 Howell, Usher B., Riverhead 10 *King, John A., Great Neck 100 Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn 10 Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y 10 Moore, William H. H., New York City 25 *Nicoll, William, Islip 100 *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington 20 Overton, Silas F., Peconic 100 *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 100		10
Howell, Usher B., Riverhead       10         *King, John A., Great Neck       100         Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn       10         Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y       10         Moore, William H. H., New York City       25         *Nicoll, William, Islip       100         *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10		,
*King, John A., Great Neck       100         Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn       10         Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y       10         Moore, William H. H., New York City       25         *Nicoll, William, Islip       100         *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10		, 10
Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn       10         Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y       10         Moore, William H. H., New York City       25         *Nicoll, William, Islip       100         *Nimme, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10		10
Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y.       10         Moore, William H. H., New York City.       25         *Nicoll, William, Islip       100         *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic.       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10		100
Moore, William H. H., New York City       25         *Nicoll, William, Islip       100         *Nimme, Joseph, Jr., Huntington       20         Overton, Silas F., Peconic       10         *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead       10		10
*Nicoll, William, Islip 100  *Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington 200  Overton, Silas F., Peconic 110  *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 110		10
*Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington 20 Overton, Silas F., Peconic 10 *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 10		25
Overton, Silas F., Peconic 10 *Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead 10		100
*Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead		.30
		10
*Perkins, J. Henry, Riverhead		10
	*Perkius, J. Henry, Riverhead	100

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased



*Perkins, John R., Riverhead	\$100
Petty, Nathan D., Riverhead	25
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., Elmira, N. Y	
*Skidmore, George H., Riverhead	100
*Slater, James, Islip	
Stackpole, George F., Riverhead	100
Sweezy, William H., Riverhead	25
Terry, Henry P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Mrs. John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Stuart T., Southold	60
Tuthill, Daniel T., Orient Point	10
*Tuthill, James H., Riverhead	100
*Vail, David F., Riverhead	10
Vail, George M., Riverhead	20
Wells, George L., Aquebogue	10
Wells, Herman H., Riverhead	10
*Wells, James E., Riverhead	25
Young, Willis H., Hempstead	20



# NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CONTRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1909.

Accessions by Purchase.

Furman's Antiquities of Long Island. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1909.

ACKERLY, O. B., Yonkers.

Opinion of C. M. Stafford, counsel for Trustees of Southold Town, relative to the town's right and power in its interior waters.

Three Years With a Farmer, by Daniel Fordham of Riverhead.

ALLEN, CHARLES H., Floral Park.

Copy of The Florists' Exchange, May 29, 1909, containing a full account of his father, the late Charles L. Allen.

Thoughts for the Living, by Charles L. Allen.

ALLEN, DR. S. B., Riverhead.

Thirteenth Annual Report of the Kings Park State Hospital.

American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, New York. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Society, 1909.

Austin, Lewis C., Riverhead.

Copy New Testament, Trenton, 1788.

BAGSHAW, JOHN, Riverhead.

Proceedings Board of Supervisors of Suffolk County, 1908.

BAKER, REV. WM. S., Jamesport.

Copy Proceedings of Council Ordaining John Ralph Voris at Wading River, June 3, 1909.



BARNES, HENRY B., New York.

Year Book Barnes Family, Vol. 1, 1907; Vol. 2, 1908.

BASCOM, R. O., Fort Edward.

Proceedings New York State Historical Association, Vol. 8.

BAYLES, JAMES E., Port Jefferson.

Old documents, pamphlets, etc.

BELFORD, HON. JOSEPH M., Riverhead.

Bulletin of U. S. Fish Commissioner, Vol. 17, 1897.

Report Geological Survey, 1897, Vol. 18, Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, (1), (2).

Code of Nomenclature, Bureau American Republics.

Congressional Directory, Third Session Fifty-fifth Congress.

Executive Civil List, U. S., 1896.

Memorial Addresses, Garret A. Hobart, Vice President of U. S.

Smithsonian Report, 1895, Part 2, (National Museum Report).

Fossil Medusæ, U. S. Geological Survey, Monographs, Vol. 25.

BENJAMIN, DR. JOHN H., Riverhead.

By-Laws of the Suffolk County Medical Society, 1854.

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

Eagle Library, No. 119, The Charter of the City of New York, as Amended to and Including 1909.

A Guide to Paris, etc.

Trolley Exploring About New York City, etc., new edition, 1909.

Eagle Almanac, 1909.

Eagle Library, No. 121, Building and Health Laws, New York City.

Eagle Library, No. 143, The American Pulpit, 1908.

Eagle Library, No. 144, The Torrens Law; The Garnishee Law.

Eagle Library, No. 145, The Lincoln Centenary.

Eagle Library, No. 146, Report New York City Charter Commission, 1909.

Eagle Library, No. 147, The Proposed Tariff Revision.

Eagle Library, No. 148, Grover Cleveland Memorial.

Eagle Library, No. 149, Long Island Auto Book.



Eagle Library, No. 150, T. L. Cuyler Memorial.

Eagle Library, No. 151, Rapid Transit Law of New York, etc.

Eagle Library, No. 152, Business Laws of New York.

Eagle Library, No. 153, Tariff Law, 1909.

Eagle Library, No. 154, Penal Law of New York State.

### Brown, J. HARRY, Riverhead.

Official Program Suffolk County Interscholastic League, Tenth Annual Meet, Riverhead, 1909.

### Brown, RALPH C., Riverhead.

Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind, November, 1908.

### BURNITE, WM. N., Riverhead.

Pictures of Hudson-Fulton Celebration—Hudson, Fulton, Half Moon, Clermont.

### CHALMERS, REV. WM. I., Riverhead.

Mounted copy article from Pearson's Magazine, Hereditary Criminality and its Certain Cure, by Judge Warren W. Foster.

Facsimile first page New York Times, April 16, 1865, announcing Lincoln's death.

Missionary Herald, 1908.

Excerpt, The Amistad Case.

Mounted article, Mattituck, by Rev. Dr. C. E. Craven.

Mounted article on Inscription at West Hampton, N. Y., by Lucy D. Ackerly.

Mounted article on Early History of Belle Terre.

Mounted article, John Corwin of Sibberloft, Eng., (died 1631), by E. T. C[orwin].

Mounted article on Sag Harbor in the Revolution, by Hon. H. P. Hedges.

Mounted article, Some Indian Survivals on Long Island, by A. S. Williams.

Mounted article, A Brief History of Port Jefferson, N. Y., by Albert G. Hallock.

Mounted article on History of the West Hampton Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Thomas Coyle,



Pollock's Course of Time, 1833.

General Catalogue, Yale University, 1701-1898.

Program Suffolk Association, Jamesport, Nov. 4 and 5, 1908.

Program Annual Convention Suffolk County Christian Endeavor Union, Riverhead, Nov. 16, 1909.

Program Semi-Annual Meeting Suffolk Association, at Lake Grove, October, 1909.

Program Dedication Service New Congregational Church, Riverhead, Oct. 17-23, 1909.

Mounted copy Sermon of Rev. Willard P. Harmon, Oct. 17, 1909.

Mounted copy Address of Rev. Wm. I. Chalmers, Oct. 19, 1909.

Program Ordination of Clarence E. Wells, Aquebogue, May 6, 1909.

Program Ordination of John R. Voris, Wading River, June 3, 1909.

Program Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Suffolk County Sunday School Association, Riverhead, May, 1909.

Program Thirty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Suffolk Association of Congregational Churches and Ministers, Mt. Sinai, April, 1909.

Old Carpet Bag.

Old Steelyards.

Old Spectacles.

Statuette of Michael Angelo.

Lincoln Centennial Postage Stamps.

Congregational Year Book, 1907.

Congregational Year Book, 1856, 1862, 1863.

Congregational Year Book, 1908.

### CLEAVES, A. C., Brooklyn.

History of the Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church, New York.

# Cocks, Hon. W. W., Old Westbury.

Year Book of Agriculture, 1908.

Conference of the Governors of the United States.

## COLEMAN, JAMES CASH, Goshen, N. Y.

The Genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass., 1619-1906.

## Corwin, Norman L., Riverhead.

The Scribe, R. H. S., Vol. 2; 1, 2, 4.



CRAVEN, REV. CHAS. E., D. D., Mattituck.

The New Metrical Version of the Psalms (a large number of which are from his pen).

DEERY, MISS M. R., Patchogue.

Ten Dollars on Subscription to make Pearl C. Hawkins, Ogdensburg, N. Y., a Life Member.

DENTON, REV. JAMES M., Yaphank.

Program Forty-eighth Annual Convention Suffolk County Sunday School Association, 1907.

Duryea, Howard E., Riverhead.

Vol. 1 The Scribe, Riverhead High School Magazine.

Easton, F. A., Worcester, Mass.

History of the Sixth New York Cavalry, 1861-1865.

FOSTER, NAT W., Westport, Conn.

Program Rededication of Congregational Church at Orient, May, 1906.

#### GATHERED.

Certificate of Canvass, Third District, Town of Southold, Nov. 7, 1876. Speech of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew on The Tariff, 1909.

New York State Museum Bulletin, No. 121, Fourth Report Director of the Science Division.

New York State Museum Bulletin, No. 122, Report State Botanist, 1907.

Proceedings Fifty-second Annual Meeting New York State Association of School Commissioners and Superintendents.

New York State Museum Bulletin, No. 125, Myths and Legends of the New York Iroquois.

### GLOVER, SAMUEL R.

Set of Old Harness, last used by his father, Jeremiah Glover. -

Hallock, Charles (through Hon. J. N. Haibock, Southold). His book, Hallock Ancestry, 1640-1966.



HALLOCK, HON. JOSEPH N., Southold.

Resolutions Town of Southold, June 27, 1812.

Shelter Island Library Account, 1814.

Shelter Island Library Shareholders' List.

Warrant for Collection of Taxes, Shelter Island, 1818.

Assessment List, Shelter Island, 1848.

HAND, JETUR W., Riverhead.

Record, Presentation of Portrait of Hon. Wilmot M. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1908.

HARKNESS, REV. N. W., East Hampton.

Copy Program of Installation Service.

Copy of East Hampton Star containing account of installation, etc., of Rev. N. W. Harkness.

HARMON, REV. W. P., Riverhead.

Letter from Booker T. Washington, with autographic signature.

HILL, ADAM, Riverhead.

Long Island Resorts.

HILL, MRS. BETSEY A., Riverhead.

Copy (Sag Harbor) Suffolk Gazette, 1805.

HORTON, BYRON B., Sheffield, Pa.

Horton Family Year Book, 1909.

Howell, Charles H., Riverhead.

Reports U. S. Commissioner of Education, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907.

Howell, Usher B., Riverhead.

Sermon by Rev. Henry M. Parsons in Presbyterian Church, Moriches, L. I., January, 1850. (Riverhead, G. P. Lewis, 1850, 8vo. 11 pp). New York State Red Book, 1898.

Hudson-Fulton Celbration Commission, New York.

Hudson and Fulton, a brief history, etc.



HUNTTING, TEUNIS D., New York.

Year Book, 1909, Empire State Society S. A. R.

Proceedings Twelfth Annual Banquet New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. (Pub. No. 22).

JAYCOX, HON. WALTER H., Patchogue.

Memorial, Hon. Wilmot M. Smith, (Brooklyn Bar Association).

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D. C.

The Kohl Collection of Maps Relating to America.

List of Books on Philippine Islands.

Want List, American Historical Serials.

List of References on International Arbitration.

List of Publications Since 1897.

Report of Librarian, 1908.

LUPTON, HON. JOHN M., Mattituck.

New York State Red Book, 1909.

Annual Report Public Service Commission, First District, 1907, Vols.

1, 2.

New York Insurance Report, 1908 (Parts 1-5).

Annual Report Education Department, 1908.

MILLER, ELIHU S., Wading River.

Books, scraps, souvenirs.

Souvenir medal, opening of Brooklyn Bridge.

Tax List Riverhead Town, 1841-4-5.

Tax List Wading River (school tax) 1841.

MOORE, CLARENCE B., Philadelphia.

Antiquities of the Ouachita Valley, etc.

New Haven Colony Historical Society. Report at Annual Meeting, 1908.

NEW YORK STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, Albany.

Year Book of Legislation, 1907.

State Museum Report, 1907 (61; 1, 2, and 3).



State Library Report, 1907 (90; 1, 2, 3). Report, 1909, 2 Vols. Lake Champlain Tercentenary.

New York State Historian.

Minutes of Commissioners for Conspiracies, etc., 2 Vols.

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY.

Calendar Sir William Johnson Manuscripts.

PALTSITS, V. H., State Historian, Albany.
The Function of the State Historian.

Prime, Miss Cornelia, Huntington.

The New York of Yesterday. Old Bloomingdale.

Reeve, Geo. T., Riverhead.

Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society, Vols. 1 and 2.

RIVERHEAD LODGE, No. 645, F. & A. M. Cabinet of Specimens from the Holy Land.

Ross, Bartlett T., Mastic, through O. B. Ackerly.

Port-hole glass window from steamer Franklin, wrecked on South Beach,
opposite East Moriches, July 17, 1854.

Sanders, Miss Edith J., Lake Grove.

Eighty-three Years of Church Work (History of Congregational Church,
New Village, by Mr. Lewis Gould).

SKIDMORE, SYDNEY T.

Copy of his pamphlet, Scientific Idealism.

Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
Report American Historical Association, 1907, Vols. 1 and 2.

STRONG, SELAH B., Setauket.

The Bible in Character Building, address of Rev. R. P. D. Bennett before Long Island Bible Society.



SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, Washington, D. C.

United States Public Documents, Free List.

Calendar of Correspondence, James Madison; same, Thomas Jefferson, Parts 1 and 2.

Smithsonian Institution Report, 1904.

National Museum Report, 1904.

Bureau of Ethnology Bulletin, No. 28, Mexican Antiquities.

Report of the Commissioner of Patents, 1908.

THAYER, DR. FOSTER, Riverhead.

The Works of Benjamin Franklin, With Life and Notes, by Jared Sparks, 10 volumes.

Picture, Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Columbia University Quarterly, 6 volumes.

TERRY, MRS. ANNA A., Riverhead.

Representation of the Heart of Man, 1837.

TUTHILL, MISS RUTH H., Riverhead.

Copies Constitution Suffolk County Sabbath School Association, 1864. Law Register, Miller & Tuthill.

VAIL, MRS. ALICE B.

Terrestrial globe once owned and used in the Riverhead Female Seminary.

Bulletin of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Science, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-22; Vol. 2, Nos. 1-18; Vol. 3, Nos. 1-10.

Wasson, Rev. Wm. A., Riverhead.

Prohibition the Obstacle to Real Reform, reprinted from Pearson's Magazine.

WHITAKER, REV. EPHER, D. D., Southold.

Copy Suffolk Weekly Gazette, Sag Harbor, Feb. 6, 1852.

Manuscript Commonplace Book of Rev. Nathaniel Huntting of East Hampton.



Wells, Family of John C., through Charles L. Allen, Floral Park.
Indian Pipe.
Unfinished Indian Pipe.
Fossil Wood.

Weels, Horace H., Riverhead.
Sketches of Williams College.
Old Times in Huntington, Platt.
Life of William Tuttle.
Framed Picture, George Washington and Family.

WILLIAMSON, HORACE H., Riverhead.

Riverhead Union School Circular of Information, 1909-10.

The Lure of the Land, 2d, edition.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK.

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study, and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings, and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities, and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure, and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. Constitution of the Society.

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.



#### FOR THE FUTURE.

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

## FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized March 19, 1892, the sum of ....................... to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.



# LIST OF SUFFOLK COUNTY PAPERS

Republican Watchman	Greenport
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Corrector	Sag Harbor
Sag Harbor Express	Sag Harbor
Long-Islander	
Suffolk Bulletin	
South-Side Signal	Babylon
Riverhead News	Riverhead
County Review	Riverhead
Long Island Traveler	Southold
Advance	Patchogue
Argus	Patchogue
Times	Port Jefferson
Bay Shore Journal	Bay Shore
Northport Journal	Northport
Suffolk County News	Sayville
Sea Side Times	Southampton
Star	East Hampton
Echo	Echo
News	Bridgehampton
Messenger	Smithtown
Herald	Islip
Press	Southampten
Record	Center Moriches
Record	Amityville



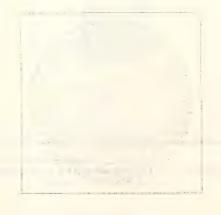
VEAR BOOK

27 7777

EUFERLY COUNTY

Mario Land

EUSIE V





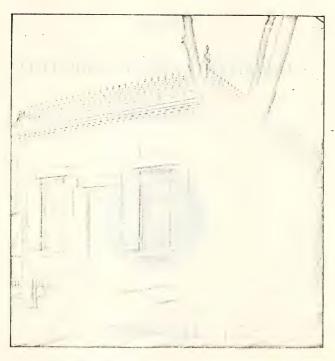


Photo by J. Fred Downs, Riverhead.

BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



# YEAR BOOK

OF THE

# SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL

SOCIETY



1910--1911

RIVERHEAD, N. Y.

1911



OrganizedSe	eptember	28,	1886
Incorporated F	ebruary	18,	1892
Reorganized	.March	19,	1892

#### PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY

James H. Tuthill	1886-1893
Nat. W. Foster	1894-1904
Angustus Floyd	1905-



#### OFFICERS

President
AUGUSTUS FLOYD
Mastic, Moriches P. O., N. Y.

First Vice-President
REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D.,
Southold, N. Y.

Second Vice-President, GEORGE F. STACKPOLE Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary, ELIHU S. MILLER Wading River, N. Y.

Recording Secretary, MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS, Riverhead, N. Y.



#### IN MEMORIAM

Natus.		Obit.
1826	James H. Tuthill	1894
1831	Stuart T. Terry	1894
1796	William Sidney Smith	1870
1819	Charles N. Brown	1897
1811	Lewis A. Edwards	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	Richard Higbie	1900
1812	Samuel Whaley	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903
1840	Elizabeth Seton	1906
1828	Charlotte G. Smith-Keech	1887
1828	Betsey Ann Smith-Roberts	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	Samuel Edward Herrick	1904
1819	John Wood	1886
1820	William Nicol1	1900





REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D.

1st VICE PRESIDENT,

1886--



## HONORARY MEMBERS

	37
Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. 1.
*Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. 1.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D. D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	White Plains, N. Y.
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1899	St. Louis, Mo.
Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D. D., 1889	New York City
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D. D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D. C. L., L. H. D., LL. D.	, 1901 Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mather, Frederic G., 1911	Stamford, Conn.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	New York City
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	New York City
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D. D., 1903	New York City
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	Glen Head
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D. D., 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	New Haven, Conn.
Vail, Henry Hobart	
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D. D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.

## LIFE MEMBERS

Abney, John R., 1903	
*Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	Riverhead
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenport
Albertson, Josiah, 1897	Cutchogue
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Franc E., 1911	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	New York City
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn N Y
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
*Benjamin, Moses F., 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver Col
Blume, Samuel, 1893	Riverhead
*Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1893	Smithtown Branch
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	Workester Mass
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893.	Piverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Riverhead
*Brown, Marcus B., 1889.	Oriont
Buckingham, Burdett R., 1893	Riverhead
Buckingham, Urania P., 1898	Poconic
Buffett, Edward P., 1903	Jersey City N I
Burling, W. R., 1905	Contar Mariches
*Deceased	

Deceased.



*Butler, Prescott Hall, 1893	New York City
Canfield, James A., 1905	Patchogue
Case, Albertson, 1888	Southold
*Case, Jesse G., 1893	Peconic
Case, Josiah C., 1893	Peconic
Cauldwell, John B., 1903	New York City
Chalmers, William I., 1893	
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chatfield, Henry H., 1897	Southampton
Clark, George C., 1903	
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889	
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	
Cook, Henry F., 1903	
Cooper, George W., 1893	
Corwin, James H., 1893	
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904	
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896	Quogue
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	
*Daly, Charles P., 1896	New York City
Darling, Albert M., 1893	Smithtown
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893	Riverhead
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	
Delafield, Albert, 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	
Duvall, William R., 1892	
Ely, Albert H., 1903	
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	
*Fishel, Jonas, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903	
Flanagan, William F., 1908	Riverhead

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



Floyd, Augustus, 1886	Mastic
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	Mastic
*Floyd, Nicoll, 1888	
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	New York City
Floyd, William, 1903	New York City
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	Greenport
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	Sagaponack
Foster, Edward H., 1893	Southampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893	Riverhead
*Foster, James H., 1889	Southampton
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893	Riverhead
*Foster, Nat W., 1889	Riverhead
Foster, Stanhope, 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Warren W., 1893	New York City
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906	Huntington
Gay, David Nelson, 1900	
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895	
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895	
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893	Cutchogue
*Goldsmith, Rennselaer T., 1887	
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893	
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893	Riverhead
Griffing, Robert P., 1893	
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889	
Griswold, Elijah, 1893	Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893	
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893	
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893	
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888	
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893	
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893	Southold
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893	Patchogue
Halsey, James P., 1907.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907	
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893	
Hand, Jetur W., 1893	
Handley, R. H., 1891	
Havens, John L., 1905.	
*Havens, John S., 1888	
*Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895	South Jamesport

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.

Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
*Hawkins, Simeon S., 1895	South Jamesport
Hawks, Armanda Smith, 1898	Buffalo, N. Y.
Hedges, Henry P., 1888	
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903	•
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893	
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905	
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906.	
Homan, George F., 1893	
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	
Hornblower, William B., 1903	
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908	
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	
*Horton, D. P., 1886	<b>3-,</b>
	,
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1893	
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	
Horton, Thomas O., 1893	
Howell, Charles H., 1893	
Howell, Harry B., 1893	
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	
James ,Henry A., 1903	
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	Patchogue
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	New York City
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	New York City
*Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	Riverhead
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	Riverhead
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	
*King, Mary Rhinelander, 1904	
Kissam, Edward, 1893	
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	
Knowles, E. J., 1893	
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	
Lee, J. Bowers, 1903	
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	
*Doceased.	
Deceased.	

Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906Riverhead
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906Riverhead
Litchard, Wm. M., 1906Riverhead
Lupton, J. M., 1905Mattituck
Macy, William Austin, 1906
*Mather, John R., 1898Port Jefferson
*McCormick, Richard C., 1896Jamaica
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897Setauket
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897Greenport
Miller, Elihu S., 1893
Miller, George D., 1893
Miller, William Leggett, 1893 Wading River
*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896Smithtown
Mills, William Miller, 1893Sea Cliff
*Moore, Allen, 1901Central Park
Moore, William Clifford, 1896New York City
*Moore, William H. H., 1893New York City
Newton, Lucille G., 1907Patchogue
Nicoll, De Lancey, 1908New York
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905Shelter Island
*Nicoll, William, 1886Babylon
*Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893 Huntington
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893
Oakman, Walter G., 1903New York City
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903 New York City
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893Port Jefferson
O'Hanlon, George, 1906Kings Park
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890New York City
Overton, John E., 1895Port Jefferson
Overton, Silas F., 1893Peconic
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907Portsmouth, N. H.
Parrish, James C., 1903New York City
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900Southampton
*Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895Long Island City, N. Y.
*Payne, Benjamin K., 1886Riverhead
Peabody, Charles A., 1903New York City
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906 Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906
Perkins, Edward W., 1906New York City
*Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906Riverhead
Perkins, George H., 1906Riverhead
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906
*Perkins, J. Henry, 1890
*Perkins, John H., 1906Riverhead
*Perkins, John R., 1893Riverhead
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893Riverhead
Petty, Raiman, 1893Riverhead
Pierson, James H., 1890Southampton
Pierson, William H., 1903Water Mill
Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898New York City
Post, Albert J., 1903Southampton
Post, Erastús F., 1903Quogue
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896Greenport
Post, Henry II., 1903Southampton
Post, Regis H., 1899Bayport
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897Bayport
Post, William J., 1903Southampton
Potter, John A., 1893Patchogue
Price, John M., 1893Patchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903Huntington
Randall, Henry M., 1893Port Jefferson
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893Elmira, N. Y.
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ray, Arthur M., 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.
Raynor, Mrs. Edna, 1906Riverhead
Reeves, Henry A., 1908Greenport
*Reeve, B. H., 1898Greenport
Richmond, Fred H., 1903Brooklyn
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893Riverhead
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893
Robertson, Robert H., 1903New York City
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906Setauket
Sammis, John S., 1903Brooklyn
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906Peconic
Sandford, Charles M., 1893
*Sandford, William H., 1893
Shaw, Osborn, 1905Bellport
*Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904 Kansas City, Mo.
*Skidmore, George H., 1893Riverbead
Skidmore, George H., 1906Riverhead
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906
•Deceased.



Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	Riverhead
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	Riverhead
*Slater, James, 1886	Central Islip
Slater, James, 1886	Central Islip
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	Yaphank
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	Patchogue
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, Wm. Sidney, 1905	
*Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	Port Jefferson
Stackpole, George F., 1886	
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	Riverhead
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	Riverhead
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	Riverhead
Steers, James R., 1897	
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffin, 1893	
*Stone, Mrs. Helen II., 1897	
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Strong, Selah B., 1902.	Setauket
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	Blue Point
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	
Sweezy, William H., 1893	Riverhead
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886	Amityville
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Henry P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, John P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893	Jamesport
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886	Southold
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	Peconic
Thayer, Foster, 1893	Riverhead
*Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897	Islin
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	New York City
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906	Brooklyn N V
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	Sag Harbor
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	Saganonack
Townsend, Howard, 1903	Southampton
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	Mattituek
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	Orient Point
Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904	Mattituek
*Donon rod	

Deceased.



Tuthill, Howard G., 1903	New Suffolk
*Tuthill, Ira H., 1886	Southold
*Tuthill, James H., 1886	Riverhead
*Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886	New Suffolk
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	Riverhead
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	Mattituck
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	Riverhead
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	Riverhead
*Vail, David F., 1893	Riverhead
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	Riverhead
Vail, George M., 1893	Riverhead
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903	Southampton
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	Oakdale
*Wales, Salem H., 1890	Southampton
Wells, George L., 1893	Aquebogue
Wells, Herman H.,	Aquebogue
Wells, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
*Wells, James E., 1893	Riverhead
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	New York City
*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	Riverhead
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	
Williams, Buel T., 1893	
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	
Woodford, Stewart L., 1902.	· ·
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	Morristown, N. J.
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	
*Young, Howard H., 1893	
Young, Thomas, 1890	
Young, Willis H., 1893	

### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP

Post, James H., 1905......Brookhaven and New York City

## DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel LSouthampton
Floyd, AugustusMastic
Smith, Ruth Newey Patchogue
Prime, Cornelia

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



## DONORS TO FUND FOR PURCHASE OF BUILDING, WITH AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION

*Ackerly, Clifford B., Riverhead	\$100
Ackerly, Orville B., Yonkers	10
Bagshaw, John, Riverhead	25
Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead	10
*Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead	25
Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead	50
*Case, Jesse G., Peconic	10
Case, Lewis R., Peconic	10
Cooper, George W., Riverhead	50
*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead	25
Darling, Albert M., Smithtown	25
Duvall, William R., Riverhead	25
Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson	100
*Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead	100
Floyd, Augustus, Mastic	50
Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead	100
Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue	10
Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead	100
Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead	50
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead	25
Homan, George F., Riverhead	10
Howell, Harry B., Riverhead	10
*Howell, Levi L., Riverhead	19
Howell, Usher B., Riverhead	10
*King, John A., Great Neck	100
Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn	10
Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y.	10
Moore, William H. H., New York City	25
Nicoll, William, Islip	100
*Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington	20
Overton, Silas F., Peconic	10

\*Deceased.



*Perkins, John R., Riverhead	\$100
*Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead	10
*Perkins, J. Henry, Riverhead	100
Petty, Nathan D., Riverhead	25
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., Elmira, N. Y	10
*Skidmore, George H., Riverhead	100
*Slater, James, Islip	25
Stackpole, George F., Riverhead	100
Sweezy, William H., Riverhead	25
Terry, Henry P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Mrs. John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Stuart T., Southold	60
Tuthill, Daniel T., Orient Point	10
*Tuthill, James H., Riverhead	100
*Vail, David F., Riverhead	10
Vail, George M., Riverbead	20
Wells, George L., Aquebogue	16
Wells, Herman H., Riverhead	10
*Wells, James E., Riverhead	28
Young, Willis H., Hempstead	20
*Deceased.	



# IN MEMORIAM NAT. W. FOSTER

Second President of the Suffolk County Historical Society.

BornSeptember, 24, 1	835
DiedAugust 16, 1	910
President	904

Nat. W. Foster was one of the organizers of this Society and thereby identified with it from the beginning. Filling the office of 2nd Vice-President at the time of the death of Hon. James H. Tuthill, First President of the Society, he was chosen President upon nomination of the Rev. Epher Whitaker, D. D., 1st Vice-President. The choice was a worthy and fortunate accession to the body of officers who have cared for the Society's welfare.

Born in Suffolk County, tracing ancestry to early settlers, familiar with the County's history, loving its name and everything pertaining to its good and honor, he labored to found this Society, which seeks as its chief object to preserve everything of historic value which illustrates the story of the County's beginning, progress and achievements and to transmit them to posterity for their study and emulation.

Called to the presidency, he gave to that office the benefits of those qualities which characterized him and made him so useful in organizing and carrying forward through experimental days so many institutions in Town and County and brought him honor and reward in their development and success.

Into the presidency of this Society he brought that enthusiasm that energy and untiring industry which all familiar with our history recognized and gratefully acknowledged.

To him this society is greatly indebted for the interest which he aroused and for the wide and valuable collections he secured.

When removed from the County and the scene of our work, he continued to be an influence in our society in the encouragement he inspired by his work in office and in the example set for those who have followed him in collecting and arranging the Society's treasures.

When the historian of the future shall make up the record of this Society, and the County of Suffolk, and the Town and Village of Riverhead, the name of Nat. W. Foster will have a place and a tribute which the nearness of the present time may not permit, but which the future will demand in its narration of the facts and its estimate of his services.





NAT W. FOSTER
SECOND PRESIDENT OF THE STEPPER COUNTY
HISTORICAL SOCIETY



#### NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CON-TRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1910

#### Accessions by Purchase, Etc., Etc.

Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1910.

The Scribe, Riverhead High School, 1910.

New York Historical Society Collections, 1903. Vol. 36, (Wills, Vol. 12, 1783-1784). Vol. 37 (Wills, Vol. 13, 1784—1786).

#### Orville B. Ackerly.

Copy of Record of Marriages by Rev. Zachariah Green, during his pastorate at Cutchogue, 1787—1797, and during his pastorate at Setauket, 1797—1847; also Record of Deaths, etc., Setauket, 1797—1815.

Resolutions: Presbytery of Long Island, Hempstead, April, 1853, concerning employment of stated supplies.

Photograph of some original signatures on subscription list for parsonage, Caroline Church, Setauket, 1739.

#### American Scenic and Historical Preservation Society.

Fifteenth Annual Report, 1910.

An appeal for the Preservation of City Hall Park, New York, with a Brief History of the Park, (1910).

#### Lewis C. Austin.

Copies Tunnel Number of the Brooklyn Eagle.

#### Hon. Willard Bartlett.

The White House Gallery of Official Portraits of the Presidents.
(17 x 20. Full morocco).



Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs. Notes and Appendix 2 vols. in one. Albany, 1811.

#### Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

File of Daily Eagle, 1910.

Eagle Almanac, 1910.

European Resort Directory.

Guide to Paris (1910).

Trolley Exploring about New York City, etc., 1910 edition. Eagle Library No. 65.

The Charter of the City of New York. (Revised edition, Eagle Library, No. 119).

The American Pulpit, 1909. (Eagle Library, No. 155.)

Tax Laws of New York. (Eagle Library, No. 156).

Jamaica Bay Improvement. (Eagle Library, No. 157).

Government Cook Book. (Eagle Library, No. 158).

The Liquor Tax Law. (Eagle Library, No. 159).

The Automobile Law. The Inheritance Tax Law. (Eagle, Library, No. 160).

Questions and Answers. (Eagle Library, No. 161).

#### J. Harry Brown.

Programme, Eleventh Annual meet of the Suffolk County Interscholastic League, Riverhead, May 28, 1910.

#### John J. Brown.

Historical Register U. S. Army.

History of Eleventh Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.

#### Ralph C. Brown.

Large Picture Inauguration of President Roosevelt, 1905.

#### Rev. William I. Chalmers.

Biographical Notes on Rev. John R. Moser, First Pastor of the Congregational Church in Riverhead.



Riverhead Methodist Episcopal Church. A Record of over fifty years, 1833-87.

Speech of Chauncey M. Depew in Senate, U. S., December 20, 1909. "The Resources of the Country and its Prosperity under Republican Policies."

Minutes New York General Association (Congregational) 1909.

Congregational Year Book, 1909.

Life and Light. Vol. 39, 1909.

Missionary Herald, Vol. 105, 1909.

American Missionary. New Series, Vol. 1, 1909.

Programmes Suffolk Association Congregational Churches and Ministers, Orient, April 27, 1910; Patchogue, November 16, 1910.

Programme Lecture Course, Riverhead Lodge, No. 645, F. and A. M., 1910.

Calendar and Register, Riverhead Lodge, No. 645, F. and A. M., 1904, 1908, 1910.

#### Hon. William W. Cocks.

Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin 33. Skeletal Remains of Early Man in North America.

Colonial Systems of the World.

U. S. Geological Survey. Professional Paper 61. Glaciation of the Uinta and Wasatch Mountains.

Year Book, Department of Agriculture, 1909.

#### Metta Horton Cook.

Copy of her Book, Yennycott Folks, (a story of Eastern Long Island).

#### Clayson Corwin.

Old Diploma Suffolk County Agricultural Society, awarded to Foster and Ackerly, Riverhead, for display of Groceries.

#### Rev. Charles E. Craven, D. D.

Manual of the Presbytery of Long Island, 1910.



#### Dean Alvord Company.

Belle Terre, Long Island.

#### Rev. Wells H. Fitch.

Minutes General Association, New York. (Congregational) 1908. Programme Suffolk Association, Orient, April 27 and 28, 1910. 37th Annual Meeting.

#### J. Fred Flugrath.

Original Certificate Incorporation, Patchogue Wheelmen, June, 1896.

#### Millicent F. Foster.

Documents pertaining to Mount Holyoke Seminary, Prospectus 1837. Catalogue for ten years ending 1847. Catalogue for eight years ending 1845. Annual Catalogues 1839-40, 1840-41, 1842-43, 1844—1850, 1850-51.

Catalogue of the Memorandum Society of the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, For Five Years ending 1842; For Ten years ending 1847; For Fifteen years ending 1852; For Twenty five years ending 1862.

#### H. B. Fullerton.

The Lure of the Land. A Call to Long Island. 2nd Edition.

#### Gathered.

Masonic Shrine at Alexandria, Va. Washington Relics. Brooklyn Eagle Article, April 10, 1910, on Henry P. Hedges. Jamaica Bay.

Abridgement Messages and Documents, 1906. 2 vols. Report Board of Supervisors, Suffolk County, 1909.

#### Hudson V. Griffing.

Postal Card. Horse. "Old Dan." 40 years old.

#### Jetur W. Hand.

Why Friends (Quakers) do not baptize with water.

#### Rev. Willard P. Harmon.

Durham Cathedral. Description and History.



Poems by James Boyan Brown.

Life of James Robertson.

Report U. S. Fish and Fisheries, 1896.

Goldsmith's Miscellaneous Works. London, 1841.

Satan's Invisible World Displayed, by W. T. Stead.

Religious Corporations, etc.; Judicial Decisions, etc., 1867.

History of the Old South Chapel Prayer Meeting, Boston, 1859.

Annals of St. Michael's Church, (P. E.) New York, for 100 years, 1807-1907. John H. Peters, D. D.

Religion in Common Life. A Sermon preached before Queen Victoria, Oct. 14, 1855, by the Rev. John Caird, and published by Her Majesty's Command. 1856.

St. Ann's Church, (P. E.) Brooklyn. The Old and the New.

Organized Christianity, by Rev. Kneeland P. Ketcham.

#### J. Conklin Havens' Estate.

Old Documents handed down by Col. Josiah Smith.

- A Muster Role of Capt. Paul Reeve's Company, Draughtd out of Col. Thos. Ferry's Regiment, mustrd by the sd Coll whereas Josiah Smith, is Coll.
- A Muster Roll of Capt. Zephaniah Roger's Company whereof Josiah Smith being first Colonel Raised for the Protection of the Inhabitants and Stock of Long Island.
- Muster Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's Company in Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment, Raised for the Protection of the Inhabitants and Stock on Long Island.
- A return of the Extraordinary Musterings of Minute Men of Southampton, according to the Regulations of the Provincial Congress of New York.
  - A Return of Capt. David Pierson's Minute Company in Suffolk County in the Regiment whereof Josiah Smith is Colonel. (Bridgehampton.)
  - Return of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Colonies commanded by Col. Smith, Long Island, August 24, 1776.

Return of a Company of Minute Men raised in Smithtown and



- the Eastern parts of Huntington. Their enlistment to commence the 7th day of April, 1776.
- A Return of the Extraordinary Musterings of the Company of Minute Men of Bridgehampton, according to the Regulations of the Provincial Congress of New York.
- A Return of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's Company of Minute Men in the Suffolk County Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Smith, Esq.
- Return of Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment Encamped on Long Island, Aug. 17, 1776.
- A Return of Capt. Zephaniah Roger's Minute Company in the Suffolk County Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Smith.
- Return of Capt. John Wicker's Company from Huntington in Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment from July the 29th to August 31, 1776.
- Return of Capt. Manee's Company, Aug. 22, 1776.
- A Return of Capt. Clarksen's Company.
- A Return of Capt. Mulford's Company, Aug. 22. (1776).
- A Return of Capt. Young's Company, Aug. 22, 1776.
- A Return of Capt. Reeve's Company, Aug. 23, (1776).
- Return of Capt. Manee's Company, Aug. 24, 1776.
- A Return of Capt. Roger's Company in Col. Smith's Regt., Aug. 14, 1776.
- A Return of Capt. Wickes' Company, Aug. 22, 1776.
- A True Return of Capt. Platt's Company, Aug. 21, 1776.
- A List of a Company of Minute Men in ye 3d Regiment, Jonathan Bayley, Capt.
- A List of the Men in Capt. Thomas Wickes' Company. (Huntington).
- A List of Capt. Platt's Company under the command of Josiah Smith, Col.
- A List of the Minute Company which Inlisted themselves as Volunteers out of Matatuck, Aquabaugue and the Westward Company, 25th March, 1776.
- List of Volunteers one-fourth 2nd Battalion, July 26, 1776.



- A List of Capt. Ludlum's men belonging to Col. Smith's Ridgment, August 22, 1776.
- A List of Capt. Nostrand's men belonging to Col. Smith's Ridgmt, August 22, 1776.

Summary of number of men in companies.

Names of Men in Capt. Paul Reeve's Company Paid in full for whole of Service.

A Pay Role of Capt. Paul Reeve's Company that joined Col. Henry B. Leavingstone's Detachment, etc.

A Pay Role of Offecers and non-commissioned offecers and privates of Capt. Paul Reeve's Company in Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment, etc.

A Pay Role of Capt. Paul Reeve's Minute Company under Coll. Josiah Smith, in the County of Suffolk, Long Island.

Convention Orders to Col. Josiah Smith, Aug. 8, 1776.

Regimental Orders, Aug. 2, 1776.

Regimental Orders to Col. Josiah Smith, Aug. 16, 1776.

Orders to Col. Smith, Aug. 22, 1776.

Regimental Orders, August 24, 1776.

Regimental Orders, Aug. 29, 1776.

Orders, Aug. 29, 1776.

Regimental Orders to Col. Josiah Smith, March 4, 1776, signed by Nathaniel Woodhull.

Order for Provisions, Aug. 24, 1776.

Order for Provisions for 60 men in Col. Smith's Regiment, August 28, 1776.

Order for Provisions for 58 men in Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment, Aug. 24, 1776.

- A Provision Return for Col. Smith's Regiment for 14, 15 & 16 Days of Aug. 1776, etc.
- A Just Abstract Drawn from the List of the Minute Company of Aquabaugue Inlisted the 21st of March, 1776, and continued to the 21st of July, which makes 4 months, Commanded by Paul Reeves.
- Appointment of Increase Carpenter as Quartermaster in Col. Smith's Regiment.



Draft for Pay J. T. Hobart, Provincial Congress, June 9, 1776.

Petition to Richard Lord Viscount Howe and to General William Howe, Oct. 21, 1776.

Notice of Nomination of Senators, April 19, 1784.

Letter from Col. Josiah Smith Regimental, Aug. 12, 1776.

Convention's Resolution, July 20, 1776.

From Benj. Birdsall to Col. Josiah Smith, July 27, 1776.

Receipt of Col. Josiah Smith for money from Platt Conklin, Oct. 31, 1775.

Tunis Ryer's Receipt to Col. Josiah Smith for Supplies, Aug. 3, 1776.

From J. M. Scott to Nathaniel Woodhull, June 11, 1776.

Bill of Wm. Floyd, Provincial Congress, 1776.

Letter G. Bancker to Col. Josiah Smith, Sept. 20, 1785.

From Gerard Bancker, State Treasurer, to Col. Josiah Smith, Treas. Suffolk, Sept. 21, 1785.

Receipt of Joshua Young, Soldier's Bounty, Aug. 6, 1776.

From Col. Josiah Smith, Treas. of Suffolk, Aug. 3, 1784.

Extract Minutes Convention appointing Josiah Smith 1st. Colonel.

Paul Reeves Receipt for Soldiers Bounty, Aug. 5, 1776.

From Capt. John Wickes to Col. Josiah Smith, Jan. 4, 1785.

Letter from Nathaniel Woodhull to Col. Josiah Smith, July 26, 1776.

Permit from Selah Strong to Col. Josiah Smith to take oysters and clams, Nov. 7, 1785.

David Mulford's Receipt for Soldiers Bounty, July 31, 1776.

Commissary General's Receipt or Certificate to Col. Josiah Smith, Dec. 14, 1780.

Bill of Nathaniel Smith, 1736.

Letter from Ezra L'Hommedieu to Col. Josiah Smith, telling of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull's wounding, etc., Aug. 31, 1776.

From John Smith to Col. Josiah Smith, accompanying Permit from Selah Strong (to take oysters, etc.)



David Howell's account of repairs on guns, etc., for Col. Josiah Smith.

From Thomas Wicks to Col. Josiah Smith, Treasurer. Names of persons advancing money to State, 1782.

Thomas Wickes to Col. Josiah Smith, Treasurer, giving names and amounts of moneys advanced to State, March 17, 1785.

Parshall Downs' Bond to Josiah Smith, Jan. 13, 1801.

Account of Monies taken on Loan for the use of the State by the Commissioners appointed for that purpose in pursuance of an Act of the Legislature, Passed the 7th of March, 1781, By William Floyd, Esq., By the Hon. John S. Hobart.

Persons qualified and commissioned not paid to the Secretary, 13 Nov. 1787.

#### Adam Hill.

Old Time Table South Side Railroad of Long Island.

#### Usher B. Howell.

Sixteenth Annual Convention of the New York State Bankers' Association, 1909.

The Whaley Record.

The Story of a Celebration. Bridgehampton, 1660-1910.

#### Elizabeth M. Hudson.

Old Song Books. Old Papers. Old Almanacs, etc.

Copies of the Mayflower, with Articles by Charles L. Allen.

Gould Brown's English Grammar.

# William W. Hulse.

Inland Waterway League of Long Island. Long Island's Prayer. Map, etc.

Battle Flags of the 127th New York State Volunteers. The Monitor Regiment.

# Teunis D. Huntting.

Bulletin 23, New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. "Some Things the Colony of North Carolina did and did first in the founding of English Speaking America."



Year Book of the Empire State Society, S. A. R., 1909-1910.

"Colonial Legend and Folk Lore." New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. Document No. 24

Descendants of Abraham Huntting, the sixth in line from John Huntting, etc.

Document No. 25, New York Society of the Founders and Patriots of America. "The Origin and Rise and Downfall of the State of Franklin under her First and only Governor, John Gevier."

#### Edwin L. H. Hutchinson.

Copy Hutchinson Coat of Arms (in colors).

#### David Jagger Estate.

Four Old Account Books kept by David Jagger.

The Cultivator, Vol. 3, No. 8, Aug. 1846.

The Family Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 19, Aug. 24, 1833; Vol. 1, No. 33, Nov. 30, 1833.

The New World, Vol. 7, No. 12, Sept. 23, 1843.

The Missionary Gazetteer, Woodstock, Vt., 1825.

Tribune Extra, 1843. Thomson's Progress of Physical Science.

Lardener's Lectures on Astronomy.

Six Months in the White House with Abraham Lincoln, by F. B. Carpenter.

Fournier's Theory of Society, 1844.

# Mrs. Mary Sylvester Dearing Lawrence.

Steel Portrait of N. Huntington (Father-in-law of Nicoll H. Dearing.)

Portrait of Bust of Nicoll H. Dearing, of Shelter Island.

Marshall's Life of Washington. 5 vols., 1805.

Rev. E. Sprague's Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church, Salem, N. Y., 1876.

John Ordonoux's Eulogy on Rev. Nathaniel Greene, 1858.

Christian Deportment, by Rev. Smith P. Gamage, (Patchogue,) with introduction by Rev. Charles J. Knowles, (Riverhead).



Lyman Beecher's six sermons on Intemperance.

Immortality. A Poem by Rev. Phineas Robinson, (Franklinville) 1846.

Dred. A tale of the great Dismal Swamp. H. B. Stowe. 2 vols. 1856.

Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy, 1854.

Curtin's Long Island Directory, 1865-6.

Longfellow's Tales of a Wayside Inn, 1864.

Bible brought to Shelter Island during the lifetime of Nathaniel Sylvester, first resident Proprietor of the Manor of Shelter Island, about the year 1660, by Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, Quaker refugees.

# Library of Congress.

Publications issued since 1897. Edition Jan. 1910. Report of the Librarian, etc., 1909.

# Walter S. Logan.

Proceedings on the Dedication of the Tablet erected by the New York Society of the Founders and Patriots of America, on the Site of Fort Amsterdam, at the United States Custom House, New York City, Sept. 29, 1900. (Document No. 26.)

# Rev. W. H. Longworth.

Programme Suffolk Association, Orient, April 26, 1905.

# Frederic G. Mather.

Copy Old Map of Long Island, etc., printed in London, 1774.

Picture of Ezra L'Hommedieu.

Picture of Elymas Reeve House, Mattituck.

Picture of Sylvester Manor House, Shelter Island.

Picture of House (at Middletown, Conn.,) in which Ezra L'Hommedieu lived during the Revolutionary War.

Picture of Dea. Nathaniel Hubbard House, Mattituck.

One dollar for Annual Membership, 1910-11.

Photo Negative of Ezra L'Hommedieu's grave, etc.



Photo Negative of John Young's House, Southold.

#### Elihu S. Miller.

Souvenir of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Silver Jubilee Anniversary Society of American Florists and Ornamental Horticulturists.

Report of James H. Tuthill, Town Superintendent to Supervisor Sylvester Miller, 1856.

Affidavit of Henry W. Hunt, May 31, 1826.

Catalogue Ipswich (Mass.) Seminary for Female Teachers, 1839. (Contains names of Maria Miller and Ann H. Woodhull).

Hudson-Fulton Celebration Information Booklet.

Briggs, (Judicatus) by Sidney T. Skidmore.

Hudson- Fulton Celebration Commission. Dedications, Programmes, and Historical Sketches with illustrations, etc., etc.

Mock Programme Suffolk County Teachers' Association, Riverhead, Sept. 1, 1874.

Synod Addresses, Johnstown 1909. The Problem of the Country Church.

Connecticut Agricultural College Catalogue, 1905-06.

Protect our Forests. Last Message of President Roosevelt.

Connecticut Pomological Society, 18th annual meeting, 1909.

Protect our Forests. (Suit against L. I. R. R.) Charles M. Higgins.

Copy, The Fireside Companion, Southold, Jan. 1891.

Electic Magazine, March, 1861.

Long Island Farmer Almanac, 1871. (G. O. Wells, Riverhead).

Scientific Idealism, by Sydney T. Skidmore.

Journal of the New York Botanical Garden, Oct. 1909. Vol. X, No. 118.

Thoughts for the Living, by Charles L. Allen.

#### Clarence B. Moore.

His Book, Antiquities of the St. Francis, White and Black River, Arkansas,



# New Haven Colony Historical Society.

Report 1909.

Report 1910-11,

# New York State Educational Department.

6th Annual Report, 1910.

New York State Museum Report 62: 2, 3, 4 (Memoir 9 Pt 2). 1908.

New York State Library Bulletin Bibliography 46. The Translation and Publication of the Manuscript Dutch Record of New Netherland, with an account of previous attempts at translation

New York State Library Bulletin. Bibliography 47 Medical Serials etc.

The American Flag.

New York State Museum Bulletin 144. Iroquois uses of Maize, etc.

New York State Library Bulletin Bibliography 48. Tentative selection from the Books of 1909.

New York State Library Bulletin, Bibliography, 49. Best Books of 1909.

#### New York State Historian.

Minutes of Commissioners for Conspiracies. Vol. 3. (Index).

New York State Historical Association, 15th Annual Report. Vol. IX.

# Gilbert A. Penny.

American History. Bellknap's Early Discoveries; Robertson's South America; Graham's North America; Ramsey's United States, etc., etc.

#### Cornella Prime.

Some data on the formation of the Visiting Committee for the Suffolk County Institution organized May 27, 1873.

One hundred dollars, an In Memoriam Membership.



#### Thomas W. Prosch.

His Book. The Conkling-Prosch Family.

# .Cora B. Reeve.

Programmes Suffolk County Teachers' Association, Riverhead, April 10, 1862. Babylon, April 25, 1861.

Programme Northville Academy Exhibition, March 27, 1863.

Programme Meeting of Suffolk County Teachers' Association, Riverhead, April 10 and 11.

Programmes Suffolk County Teachers' Institute, Riverhead, October 13, 1862, April 6, 1863, October 6, 1863.

Circular, October 28, 1861.

# Henry A. Reeves.

Republican Watchman, March 4, 1854, April 15, 1854.

Roster of Troops serving in the Artillery District of New London, (1910).

# Henry W. Scott.

His Book. The Courts of the State of New York.

# Smithsonian Institution.

Report American Historical Association, 1908. Vol. 1.

# Superintendent of Public Documents.

Year Book of Agriculture, 1899.

#### Cornelia A. Teal.

Her Book. Counting the Cost. A Summer at Chautauqua.

Her Book. The Shakespeare Menu Book.

# Mrs. Anna Terry.

Articles of Faith Strict Congregational Church at Aquebogue.
Printed by "Fanning Church," 1830.

# Dr. Foster Thayer.

The Plurality of Worlds.



Five Dollar Bill State of North Carolina, 1862.

My Ten feet of land and no vote, by Mrs. Arietta Baird.

World Almanac, 1897-1902, 1905-1908.

Columbia College. Association of the Alumni. Abstract of Annual Report of Treasurer of the College, 1891, 1892.

Columbia College Association of the Alumni. Annual Report 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893. Annual Dinner of 1890. Reception in honor of Prof. Henry Dusler, L. L. D., and Prof. J. H. Amringe, L. H. D., May 4, 1894. Columbia College and its future site.

Columbia College. Installation of Pres. Low. Feb. 3, 1890. President's Annual Report, 1891. Part 1, School of Arts. Circular of Information, 1893. President's Annual Report, 1895, 1897, 1892. Statement of the Committee on Site, Jan. 1892.

Columbia College University Bulletin 2, 3, 5-17.

Columbia University Quarterly, Vol. 1: 1. Vol. 2: 1, 3, 4. Vol. 3: 1, 2, 3, 4. Vol. 4: 1. Vol. 12: 1, 2, 3, 4. (Completing file except Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4, and Vol. 2, No. 2.)

#### Ruth H. Tuthill.

Old New York or Democracy in 1689. A Tragedy by Mrs. E. Oakes Smith.

# William H. Wells, through Henry A. Reeves.

Journal of the Provincial Congress. Provincial Convention Committee of Safety and Council of Safety, of the State of New York, 1775, 6, 7. 2 Vols., Albany, 1842.

# Rev. Epher Whitaker, D. D.

Lambs of Christ's Flock. A sermon by Sylvester Woodbridge.

Address of Hon. H. P. Hedges before Suffolk County Temperance Society, Islip, January 25, 1857. "A History of the Excise Law of the State of New York."

Historical Address by Charles B. Moore, Southold, August, 1890.

# Rev. William F. Whitaker, D. D.

Christ Suffering in the poverty of his saints: A Pastoral Letter from the Presbytery of Long Island, Oct. 21, 1846, (signed by H. N. Wilsen, S. Woodbridge and C. H. Edgar).



#### ANNUAL MEETING

The Annual Meeting of the Society was held in the Rooms, February 21, 1911, at 1 P.  $\dot{\rm M}$ .

George F. Stackpole, 2nd Vice-President, presided.

Minutes of 1910 read and approved.

Treasurer reported \$301.00 received and \$221.85 expended during the year leaving \$36.02 due the Treasurer and \$750.00 in Bank.

Frederic G. Mather, President of the Stamford Historical Society, was elected an Honorary Member.

Letter read from the President, Augustus Floyd.

Society reelected all its officers.

John Bagshaw, by payment, made Franc E. Bagshaw a Life Member.

Communication received as to Printing Year Book.

Resolution appointing Recording Secretary and Curator a Committee on Preparation and Composition of Year Book.

Resolution appointing Recording Secretary, Curator and Treasurer a Committee on Publication of Year Book.

Resolution approving opening of Rooms during Fair week and allowing expense not over four dollars.

Curator presented report of valuable additions during the year including the Havens Collection of Revolutionary Documents.

Resolution appropriating \$100.00 for Curator's services during past year.

Resolution on death of Nat. W. Foster, a former President of the Society.

Resolution approving of a summer meeting. Sag Harbor suggested.

General Discussion of Society's need of more members, more money and more interest.



# RESOLUTION ON DEATH OF NAT. W. FOSTER

Whereas, since our last Annual Meeting, Nat. W. Foster, a former President of this Society, has been removed from us by death, and

Whereas it becomes our duty and privilege to express in some proper manner our appreciation of his long and devoted services to this Society.

Therefore Be It Resolved, That a Memorial Page be set apart in the next number of the Year Book of this Society, on which shall be inscribed some fitting tribute to his place in the history of our organization, and his untiring labors for its welfare.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study, and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings, and other pictorial representations, books, patiphlets, newspapers, curiosities, and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure, and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. (Constitution of the Society).

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Memebership.



#### FOR THE FUTURE

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

# Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York, Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized March 19, 1892, the sum of ............................... to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.

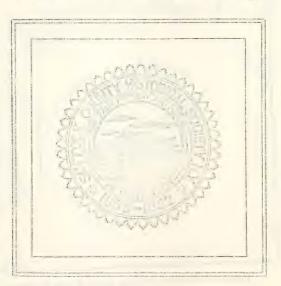


# LIST OF SUFFOLK COUNTY PAPERS

Republican Watchman	Greenport
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Corrector	Sag Harbor
Sag Harbor ExpressS	ag Harbor
Long-Islander 1	Auntington
Suffolk Bulletin 1	
South-Side Signal	Babylon
Riverhead News	
County Review	Riverhead
Long Island Traveler	. Southold
Advance	Patchogue
Argus	Patchogue
Times Por	t Jefferson
Bay Shore Journal	Bay Shore
Northport Journal	Northport
Suffolk County News	Sayville
Sea Side Times So	outhampton
Star Eas	t Hampton
EchoPort Jeffer	
News Brid	lgehampton
Messenger	Smithtown
Herald	Islip
PressSo	outhampton
Record Cente	r Moriches
Record	Amityville
Chronicle Westham	pton Beach



# Heriotical Society Distorical Society







BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



# YEAR BOOK

OF THE

# SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY



1911-1912

RIVERHEAD, N. Y.





Statart J. Terry,
First Secretary of the Suffolk County Historica, S. 1888



IncorporatedFebruar	18,	1892
ReorganizedMarc	ı 19,	1892
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY		
James H. Tuthill	1886-	<b>-1</b> 893
Nat. W. Foster	1894-	-1904
Augustus Floyd	1905	-1911
Willard P. Harmon	1912-	-

......September 28, 1886

Organized.....



### OFFICERS

President

REV. WILLARD P. HARMON

Riverhead, N. Y.

First Vice-President REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D. Southold, N. Y.

Second Vice-President
GEORGE F. STACKPOLE
Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary ELIHU S. MILLER Wading River, N. Y.

Recording Secretary
MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL
Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator
REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS
Riverhead, N. Y.



# IN MEMORIAM

Natus.		Obit.
1826	James H. Tuthill	1894
1831	Stuart T. Terry	1894
1796	William Sidney Smith	1870
1819	Charles N. Brown	1897
1811	Lewis A. Edwards	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	Richard Higbie	1900
1812	Samuel Whaley	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903
1840	Elizabeth Seton	1906
1823	Charlotte G. Smith-Keech	1887
1828	Betsey Ann Smith-Roberts	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	Samuel Edward Herrick	1904
1819	John Wood	1886
1820	William Nicoll	1900



# HONORARY MEMBERS

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
*Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D. D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	White Plains, N. Y.
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1899	St. Louis, Mo.
Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D. D., 1889	New York City
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, 1nd.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D. D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Pa.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D. C. L., L. H. D., LL. D.	
Mather, Frederic G., 1911	Stamford, Conn.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D. D., 1903	New York City
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	Glen Head
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D. D., 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	New Haven, Conn.
Vail, Henry Hobart	New York City
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D. D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



## LIFE MEMBERS

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
*Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	
*Albertson, Josiah, 1897	
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	
Bagshaw, Franc E., 1911	
Bagshaw, John, 1890	
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	
Belford, Donald, 1908	
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	
*Benjamin, Moses F., 1893	
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	
Blume, Samuel, 1893	
*Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1893	
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	
*Brown, Marcus B., 1889	
Buckingham, Burdett R., 1893	
Buckingham, Urania P., 1898	
Buffett, Edward P., 1903	
Burling, W. R., 1905.	
Little, 11. 16., 2000	

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



*Butler, Prescott Hall, 1893New York City	
Canfield, James A., 1905	
Case, Albertson, 1888Southold	
*Case, Jesse G., 1893Peconic	;
Case, Josiah C., 1893Peconic	
Cauldwell, John B., 1903New York City	,
Chalmers, William I., 1893Riverhead	ı
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893Riverhead	ĺ
Chatfield, Henry H., 1897Southampton	ı
Childs, Eversley, 1911Setauket	
Childs, Mary S., 1911Setauket	
Clark, George C., 1903	,
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889Southold	ı
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893Peconic	
Cook, Henry F., 1903Sag Harbor	
Cooper, George W., 1893Riverhead	
Corwin, James H., 1893Riverhead	
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904Quogue	
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896Quogue	
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	
*Daly, Charles P., 1896	
Darling, Albert M., 1893Smithtown	
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893Riverhead	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896Greenport	
Delafield, Albert, 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906Riverhead	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	
Duyall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	
Duvall, William R., 1892	
Eaton, James W., 1912	
Ely, Albert H., 1903	
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	
risher, introst, 1000	

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



Fishel, Eugene, 1893	
*Fishel, Jonas, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903	
Flanagan, William F., 1908	Riverhead
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	Mastic
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	
*Floyd, Nicoll, 1888	
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	
Floyd, William, 1903	
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	
Foster, Edward H., 1893	
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893	
*Foster, James H., 1889	
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893	
*Foster, Nat W., 1889	
Foster, Stanhope, 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893	Riverhead
Foster, Warren W., 1893	New York City
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906	Huntington
Gay, David Nelson, 1900	Glen Cove
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895	Sayville
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895	
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893	
*Goldsmith, Rennselaer T., 1887	
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893	
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893	
Griffing, Robert P., 1893	
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889.	
*Griswold, Elijah, 1893	
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893	
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893	
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893	
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888	
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893	
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893	
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893	
Halsey, James P., 1907	
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907	
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893	Riverbead

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



Hand, Jetur W., 1893	Riverhead
Handley, R. H., 1891	Hauppauge
Havens, John L., 1905	Center Moriches
*Havens, John S., 1888	East Moriches
*Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895	South Jamesport
Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
*Hawkins, Simeon S., 1895	South Jamesport
Hawks, Armanda Smith, 1898	Buffalo, N. Y.
Hedges, Henry P., 1888	Bridgehampton
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	New York City
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903	Southampton
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893	Baltimore, Md.
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905	Greenport and New York City
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906	Yanhank
Homan, George F., 1893	Riverhead
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	Port Jefferson
Hornblower, William B., 1993	New York City
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908	Shelter Island
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	
*Horton, D. P., 1886	Southold
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	Greenport
Horton, Miss Henrictta, 1893	Peconic
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	Greenport
Horton, Thomas O., 1893	Southold
Howell, Charles H., 1893	Riverhead
Howell, Harry B., 1893	Riverhead
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	Riverhead
Howell, Usher B., 1893	Riverhead
Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	Riverhead
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	Southampton
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	Southold
James, Henry A., 1903	New York City
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	Patchogue
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	Patchogue
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	New York City
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	New York City
*Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	Riverhead
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	Riverhead
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	Southematon
*King, Mary Rhinelander, 1904	New York City
Kissam, Edward, 1893	Brooklyn N V
	Drooklyn, N. I.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



+17/ D 1171-/ 1 4004	D 13
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	
Knowles, E. J., 1893	New York City
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	
Lee, J. Bowers, 1903	
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906	
Litchard, Wm. M., 1906.	
Lupton, J. M., 1905	
Macy, William Austin, 1906	
*Mather, John R., 1898	
*McCormick, Richard C., 1896	
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897	
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	
Miller, George D., 1893	
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	
*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896	Smithtown
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Sea Cliff
*Moore, Allen, 1901	Central Park
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	New York City
*Moore, William H. H., 1893	
Newton, Lucille G., 1907	
Nicoll, De Lancey, 1908	
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	
*Nicoll, William, 1886	
*Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893	
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893.	
O'Hanlon, George, 1906	
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890.	
Overton, John E., 1895	
Overton, Silas F., 1893	
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907	
Parrish, James C., 1903	
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	
*Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	Long Island City, N. Y.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



*Payne, Benjamin K., 1886Riverhead
Peabody, Charles A., 1903
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906
Perkins, Edward W., 1906
*Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906
Perkins, George H., 1906
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906
*Perkins, J. Henry, 1890
*Perkins, John H. 1906. Riverhead
*Perkins, John R., 1893
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893
Petty, Raiman, 1893
Pierson, James H., 1890Southampton
Pierson, William H., 1903
Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898
Post, Albert J., 1903Southampton
Post, Erastus F., 1903Quogue
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896Greenport
Post, Henry H., 1903Southampton
Post, Regis H., 1899Bayport
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897Bayport
Post, Wiliam J., 1903Southampton
Potter, John A., 1893Patchogue
Price, John M., 1893Patchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903
Randall, Henry M., 1893Port Jefferson
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893Elmira, N. Y.
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ray, Arthur M., 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.
Raynor, Mrs. Edna, 1906Riverhead
Reeves, Henry A., 1908Greenport
*Reeve, B. H., 1898Greenport
Richmond, Fred H., 1903Brooklyn
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893Riverhead
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893Port Jefferson
Robertson, Robert H., 1903New York City
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906Setanket
Sammis, John S., 1903Brooklyn

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	Pagania
Sandford, Charles M., 1893.	
*Sandford, William H., 1893.	
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	
*Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904	
*Skidmore, George H., 1893.	
Skidmore, George H., 1906.	
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906.	
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906.	
*Slater, James, 1886.	
Slater, James, 1886.	
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, Wm. Sidney, 1905.	
*Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, George F., 1886.	
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893.	
Steers, James R., 1897	
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffin, 1893	
*Stone, Mrs. Helen H., 1897	
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	Riverhead
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	
Sweezy, William H., 1893	Riverhead
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886	
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Henry P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, John P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893	
*Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893	
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886	
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	Peconte
Thayer, Foster, 1893	Riverhead

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



*Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897	Tolin
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	
Thompson, Robert M., 1903.  Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906.	
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895* Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904	
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903.	
*Tuthill, Ira H., 1886	
*Tuthill, James H., 1886	
*Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886	
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	
Tuthill, Philip H., 1911	
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	
*Vail, David F., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	
Vail, George M., 1893	
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903	
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	
*Wales, Salem H., 1890	
Wells, George L., 1893	
Wells, Herman H	
Wells, Horace H., 1893	
*Wells, James E., 1893	
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	
*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	
Williams, Buel T., 1893	
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	
Woodford, Stewart L., 1902	
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	
*Young, Howard H., 1893	
Young, Thomas, 1890	
Young, Willis H., 1893	Hemps <sup>reag</sup>

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



# FAMILY MEMBERSHIP

Post, James H., 1905......Brookhaven and New York City

# DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel LSouthampton
Floyd, AugustusMastic
Smith, Ruth Newey
Prime, CorneliaHuntington

# DONORS TO FUND FOR PURCHASE OF BUILDING, WITH AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION

t t	
*Ackerly, Clifford B., Riverhead	\$100
Ackerly, Orville B., Yonkers	10
Bagshaw, John, Riverhead	25
Belford, Joseph M., Riverhead	10
*Benjamin, Moses F., Riverhead	25
Brown & Ketcham, Riverhead	50
*Case, Jesse G., Peconic	10
Case, Lewis R., Peconic	10
Cooper, George W., Riverhead	50
*Corwin, Hubbard, Riverhead	25
Darling, Albert M., Smithtown	25
Duvall, William R., Riverhead	25
Fanning, Orange T., Port Jefferson	100
*Fishel, Jonas, Riverhead	100
Floyd, Augustus, Mastic	50
*Foster, Nat. W., Riverhead	100
Goldsmith, O. B., Cutchogue	10

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



Griffing, Timothy M., Riverhead	\$100
*Griswold, Elijah, Riverhead	50
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., Riverhead	25
Homan, George F., Riverhead	10
Howell, Harry B., Riverhead	10
*Howell, Levi L., Riverhead	10
Howell, Usher B., Riverhead	10
*King, John A., Great Neck	100
Kissam, Edward, Brooklyn	10
Knowles, E. J., Albany, N. Y	10
*Moore, William H. H., New York City	25
*Nicoll, William, Islip	100
*Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., Huntington	20
Overton, Silas F., Peconic	10
*Perkins, John R., Riverhead	100
*Payne, Benjamin K., Riverhead	10
*Perkins, J. Henry, Riverhead	100
Petty, Nathan D., Riverhead	25
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., Elmira, N. Y	10
*Skidmore, George H., Riverhead	100
*Slater, James, Islip	25
Stackpole, George F., Riverhead	100
Sweezy, William H., Riverhead	25
*Terry, Henry P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Mrs. John P., Riverhead	10
*Terry, Stuart T., Southold	60
Tuthill, Daniel T., Orient Point	10
*Tuthill, James H., Riverhead	100
*Vail, David F., Riverhead	10
Vail, George M., Riverhead	20
Wells, George L., Aquebogue	10
Wells, Herman H., Riverhead	10
*Wells, James E., Riverhead	25
Young Willis H. Hempstead	20

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.



# NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CON-TRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1911

# Accession by Purchase.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Magazine, 1911.

## Ackerly, Orville B.

New Haven, Past and Present, &c. 8vo, pp. 332.

Yale College: Catalogue, 1851-52.

The Babylon Town Patents as reviewed by William G. Nicoll in a Series of Letters to the South Side Signal, 1911.

Prime's History of Long Island.

## Brown, J. Harry.

Official Field Day Program Suffolk County Interscholastic League, Riverhead, May 27, 1911.

Official Souvenir 4th of July Celebration at Riverhead, 1911.

# Chalmers, William I.

Copy of his book, History of the Congregational Church, Aquebogue, N. Y.

Minutes of New York General Association (Congregational), 1910.

Congregational Year Book, 1910, Vol. 32.

Missionary Herald, 1910, Vol. 106.

American Missionary, New Series, 1910, Vol. 2.

Program Suffolk Association (Congregational) at Riverhead, April 26 and 27, 1911; at Sayville, November 15 and 16, 1911.

Report Long Island Bible Society, 1910.

Premium List Suffolk County Agricultural Society, 1911.

Special Number Brooklyn Daily Eagle, January, 1899, Peace Number Review of Spanish-American War.

Special Number North Adams Transcript. Full Account of the Centennial Anniversary of the Haystack Prayer Meeting (Oct. 13, 1906).

Supreme Court Decision Standard Oil Company.

Supreme Court Decision Tobacco Trust.

Heart Flashes. Poems by Rev. F. M. Hallock (pp. 40).



### Childs, Eversley.

Twenty dollars to constitute himself and wife Life Members.

#### Cleveland, N. Hubbard.

Long Island Traveler, from 1872 to 1895 (Vols. 1-24) in seven bound volumes.

## Cocks, Hon. William W.

American Historical Association Report, 1907, Vols. 1 and 2. Congressional Record, Vol. 44, Parts 1-5 and Index; Vol. 45, Parts 1-8 and Index.

## Corwin, Mrs. Frank J.

The Scribe, Riverhead High School, November, 1910; December, 1910; February, 1911.

## Dally Eagle, Brooklyn.

Copies of Daily Eagle for 1911.

Eagle Almanac for 1911.

Automobile Guide, Long Island, 1911.

Eagle Library, No. 121 (Revised), Tenement House Act; Building Code, New York City; Sanitary Code, New York City.

Eagle Library, No. 156 (Revised), Tax Laws of New York.

Eagle Library, No. 162, The American Pulpit, 1910.

Eagle Library, No. 163, Chapman—Alexander Evangelistic Mission.

Eagle Library, No. 164, Real Estate Laws in New York.

Eagle Library, No. 165, The Proposed Charter for the City of New York (1911).

Eagle Library, No. 166, The New Election Law, New York.

Eagle Library, No. 167, The New Direct Primaries Law, New York.

## Downs, J. Fred.

Large Crayon Portrait of Nat. W. Foster.

## Dulles, Rev. J. H.

Princeton Theological Seminary Biographical Catalogue, 1909.

#### Fitch, Rev. Wells H.

History of the Society of Christian Endeavor Congregational Church, Sound Avenue, Riverhead, read at 22d Anniversary of the Society, May 29, 1910.



#### Friedman, Louis.

Copy of his Decoration Day Manifesto in re Haym Solomon. [Financier of the American Revolution.]

## Graff, Charles H.

Report, 1910, Commissioner of Records, County of Kings, N. Y.

## Hagen, John H.

Plan of Brightwaters, Bay Shore, L. I.

Long Island Resorts, L. I. R. R., 1911.

Proceedings Board of Supervisors, Suffolk County, 1910.

Law Case on Appeal. Thomas N. Bayles vs. J. Ives Plumb.

Law Case on Appeal. Greenport Basin and Construction Com-

pany vs. Atlantic Fertilizer and Oil Company. Law Case on Appeal. People vs. Fred. Gebhart.

#### Harmon, Rev. Willard P.

One dollar to constitute himself an Annual Member, 1911.

#### Havens, Estate J. Conklin

Copy of Sag Harbor Corrector, April 18, 1829.

Copy of the New York, January, 1786.

Copies of New York American, April 24, 1824, December 11, 1824.

Copies of Albany Daily Advertiser, November 15, 1824; November 23, 1824.

Copy of Pennsylvania Journal and Weekly Advertiser, January 1, 1785.

Geographical History of the State of New York (1848).

Lindley Murray's English Reader.

Old China Dish.

Old Harpoon.

Old Oven Shovel.

Old Gridiron.

Old Corn Popper.

Old Toaster.

Old Surveyor's Compass.

# Horton, Byron Barnes.

Horton Family Year Book, 1911



#### Howell, Usher B.

Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science (Vol. 1, No. 1. The Economic Position of Women).

Political Science Quarterly, Vol. 25, 4; Vol. 26, 1, 2.

#### Hudson, Mrs. Elizabeth M.

Anderson's Common School History of the United States.

Robinson's New University Algebra.

Greanleaf's Complete Arithmetic.

Portfolio, The Dream City (World's Fair Art Series, 17 parts, complete).

Twenty-five Copies of The Island, containing Sketches and Pictures of Prominent Long Islanders.

#### Huntting, Teunis D.

Proceedings Annual Banquet New York Society Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. [No. 27 of Publications.]

Early Colonial Efforts for the Improvement of the Indians. [No. 30 of Publications New York Society Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.]

Some Aspects of the Constitution. [No. 29 of Publications of New York Society Order Founders and Patriots of America.] Com, Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution. [No. 28 of

om. Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution. [No. 28 of Publications New York Society Order Founders and Patriots of America.]

Year Book Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1910-11.

# Kennedy, Walter B.

Long Island Enterprise, Vols. I-X, bound.

#### Lane, Mrs. Harold.

Port Antonio News (Jamaica), January 5, 1897; January 29, 1897, containing Account of Earthquake.

# Library of Congress.

Report of Librarian, 1910.

Report of Librarian, 1911.

List of Publications to January, 1911.

American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress. Calendar of Van Buren Papers.

# Lynn, Wauhope.

Concrete Model Greeian Vase.



Middlesex County Historical Society (Middletown, Conn.).

The First Decade (of the Society), 1901-1911.

#### Miller, Elihu S.

In Memoriam Polly Griffing, by Henry P. Hedges. Program of the Military Circus and Wild West Show at Southampton, L. I., July 2 and 4, 1911. The American Boating Directory, 1906.

Miller, George.

Papers, Books and Documents left by Nathaniel Miller, Supervisor of Town of Brookhaven.

Moore, Clarence B.

Some Aboriginal Sites on Mississippi River.

Nesbitt, Wallace.

Indian Spearhead.

New York Agricultural Experiment Station.

Report for 1907, Vol. II. The Grapes of New York.

New York Historical Society.

Collections, 1895; Vol. 38. (Vol. XIV, Abstract of Wills, 1786-1796.)

New York State Education Department.

Report (of Department), 1910, Vols. 2 and 3. Report New York State Library, 1908, Vols. 1, 2, 3. Year Book of Legislation, 1908. The Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1902. 2 vols.

New York State Historian.

Index A-F. Public Papers of George Clinton (Vol. IX).

Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New
York, Vol. II. (Documents XX-XCVII.)

New York State Historical Association.

Proceedings, etc., Twelfth Annual Meeting, 1911 (Vol. X).

Ostrander, Mrs. Anna.

Newspaper Account of Wickham Murder, Cutchogue, 1854

Post, William J.

Records Town of Southampton, Vol. V



Prime, Cornelia.

Life of Hiram Paulding.

Raynor, Laban.

Deed of Henry Raynor.

Pair of Drum Sticks used through the Civil War by Henry H. Van Lew, Co. H, 102d Regiment. [Mr. Van Lew lived in Center Moriches, where the Long Island House now stands. Enlisted as a private, but detailed as a musician.]

#### Riesdorph, Fred.

Picture, Capture of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, near Jamaica, L. I., August 28, 1776. [Reproduction of the Historical Painting by John Ward Dinsmore.]

Smith, Elbert J.

First and Second Annual Reports Fire Island State Park.

Smithsonian Institution.

Report American Historical Association, 1908. Vol. II, Parts 1 and 2 (Texan Diplomatic Correspondence II and III). Report American Historical Association, 1909.

Strong, Selah B.

Impression of Seal used by Col. William Smith, Governor of Tangier, 1675-84.

Superintendent of Documents (Washington, D. C.).

Year Book of Agriculture, 1898 and 1902.

Terry, Oliver A.

Old Spool.

Thayer, M. D., Foster.

World Almanac, 1896.

Columbia University Quarterly, Vol. 13, 1, 2, 3, 4 (1910-11); Vol. 14, 1 (Dec., 1911).

Columbia University: "A Question of Academic Freedom," etc. Columbia University, 1897 (Pictures and Plans).

Columbia University, General Catalogue, 1754-1876; General Catalogue, 1754-1886; General Catalogue, 1754-1894.

Crispin, Rival de son Maitre: Comedie par Le Sage. Paris. 1786.

Les Dissensions des Republiques De La Plata et les machinations du Bresil. Paris, 1865.



#### Ticonderoga Historical Society.

A Memorial Tablet at Ticonderoga.

#### Tooker, William Wallace,

Copy of his Book: The Indian Place Names on Long Island, etc.

#### Tuthill, Daniel T.

A View of Society and Manners in France, etc., by John Moore. Vol. 11, Dublin, 1786.

#### Tuthill, Philip R.

Ten dollars to constitute himself a Life Member

#### Tyte, Arthur M.

Copies of his Works. (1) Libretto of Tituba; (2) Libretto of Two Scalps; (3) Libretto of Powhattan.

#### Warner, Fred. H.

Old Coin (or Medal), Papal States, 1830.

#### Williamson, Horace H.

The Scribe, January, 1911 (Riverhead High School).
The Scribe, April, 1911.

Report on the Industrial Schools of Hamburg and Altona.

#### Woodford, General Stewart L.

The Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909. 2 vols.

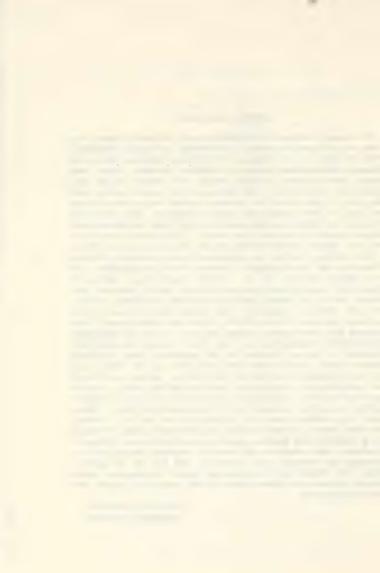


#### ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of the Suffolk County Historical Society was held in the Society's building in Riverhead on Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 20, 1912. In the absence of President Augustus Floyd, the Second Vice-President, George F. Stackpole, presided. There were about twenty persons present. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Charles E. Craven, D. D. The minutes of the annual meeting held on Feb. 21, 1911, and of the Summer meeting held in Sag Harbor on June 26, 1911, were read and so approved. The Treasurer, Timothy M. Griffing, read his report for 1911, which was adopted and ordered spread in full upon the minutes. This showed receipts for the year, \$261.00; disbursements, \$252.48; balance in treasury, \$8.52.

The election of officers for the ensuing year resulted as follows: President, the Rev. Willard P. Harmon: First Vice-President, the Rev. Epher Whitaker, D. D.; Second Vice-President, George F. Stackpole; Corresponding Secretary, Elihu S. Miller; Recording Secretary, Miss R. H. Tuthill; Treasurer, Timothy M. Griffing; Curator, the Rev. William I. Chalmers. The Curator gave a report of the valuable work done for the Society, which was adopted, and it was ordered that one hundred dollars be given to him in recognition of his services during the year. One of our Honorary Members, Mr. Frederic G. Mather, President of the Stamford, Conn., Historical Society, gave a report of the work being done by that society, and he was unanimously thanked for his address. Acting upon one of his suggestions, it was ordered that this Society hold a meeting and loan exhibition in Riverhead next Summer, and as a committee having that matter in charge the President appointed Elihu S. Miller, Mrs. T. M. Griffing, Mrs. J. H. Tuthill, the Rev. Dr. C. E. Craven, the Hon. Henry A. Reeves, the Hon. Augustus Floyd, Selah B. Strong, O. B. Ackerly, John Bagshaw, and ex officio the Curator, William I. Chalmers. As a committee to secure an increased income and new members the following were appointed: The Rev. W. P. Harmon, Miss R. H. Tuthill, T. M. Griffing, and George F. Stackpole. After general discussion of various phases of the work of the Society, the meeting adjourned.

> RUTH H. TUTHILL, Recording Secretary.



#### SUMMER MEETING

The Summer meeting of the Society was held in the Chapel of the Presbyterian Church in Sag Harbor, Monday, June 26, 1911, at 8 P. M.

Brief addresses setting forth the aim and work of the Society were delivered by Augustus Floyd, President, and Rev. William I. Chalmers, Curator.

The principal address of the evening was delivered by Prof. Lucy M. Salmon, of Vassar College, upon the subject, "Why History Has to Be Rewritten."

RUTH H. TUTHILL, Secretary.

#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study, and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings, and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities, and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure, and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. (Constitution of the Society.)

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.



#### FOR THE FUTURE

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

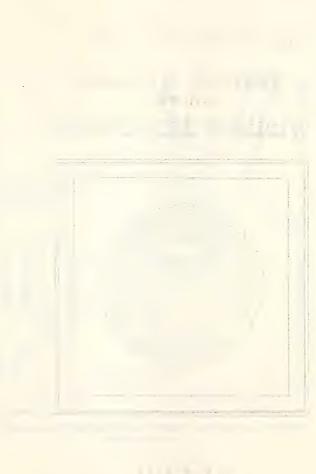
#### Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York, Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized March 19, 1892, the sum of ................ to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.

#### LIST OF PAPERS RECEIVED 1911

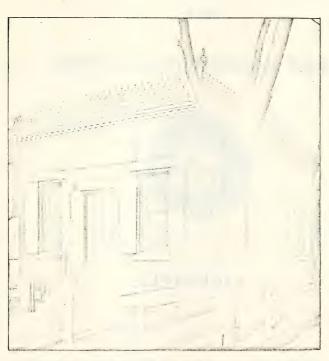
Daily EagleBrooklyn	
Daily TimesBrooklyn	
Republican WatchmanGreenport	
Suffolk TimesGreenport	
Sag Harbor ExpressSag Harbor	
Long-Islander	
Suffolk Bulletin	
South-Side SignalBabylon	
Riverhead NewsRiverhead	
County ReviewRiverhead	
Long Island TravelerSouthold	
AdvancePatchogue	
ArgusPatchogue	
Bay Shore JournalBay Shore	
Northport JournalNorthport	
Suffolk County News	
EchoPort Jefferson Station	
MessengerSmithtown	
HeraldIslip	
PressSouthampton	
Record	
Record	
Chronicle	
News	
Parish MessengerGreenport	





14 12-14





BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



## Year Book

of the

# Suffolk County Historical Society



1912-1913

Riverhead, N. Y.



OrganizedSeptember	28,	1886
IncorporatedFebruary	18,	1892
ReorganizedMarch	19,	1892

## PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY

James H. Tuthill	18861893
Nat. W. Foster	1894-1904
Augustus Floyd	1905-1911
Willard P. Harmon	1912-



### OFFICERS

President REV. WILLARD P. HARMON Riverhead, N. Y.

First Vice-President REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D. Southold, N. Y.

Second Vice-President GEORGE F. STACKPOLE Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary ELIHU S. MILLER Wading River, N. Y.

Recording Secretary MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS Riverhead, N. Y.



## IN MEMORIAM

Natus.		Obit.
1826	James H. Tuthill	1894
1831	Stuart T. Terry	1894
1796	William Sidney Smith	1870
1819	Charles N. Brown	1897
1811	Lewis A. Edwards	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	Richard Higbie	1900
1812	Samuel Whaley	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903
1840	Elizabeth Seton	1906
1823	Charlotte G. Smith-Keech	1887
1828	Betsey Ann Smith-Roberts	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	Samuel Edward Herrick	1904
1819	John Wood	1886
1000	XV:11: X:11	. 1000



## HONORARY MEMBERS

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
*Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D. D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykeman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	White Plains, N. Y.
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1899	St. Louis, Mo.
*Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D. D., 1889	New York City
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D. D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	
McKelway, St. Clair, D. C. L., L. H. D., LL D.,	
Mather, Frederic G., 1911	
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	New York City
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D. D., 1903	
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D. D., 1888	
*Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	
Vail, Henry Hobart	
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D. D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



## LIFE MEMBERS

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
*Ackerly, Clifford B., 1887	Riverhead
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	
*Albertson, Josiah, 1897	Cutchogue
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Franc E., 1911	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Baldwin, Stephen C., 1912	
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Barnhart, John Hendly, M. D. 1912	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baylis, Willard N., 1912	Huntington
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
*Benjamin, Moses F., 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver, Col.
Blume, Samuel, 1893	Riverhead
*Blydenburgh, Jesse S., 1893	Smithtown Branch
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	Riverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Riverhead
Brown, Lathrop	St. James
*Brown, Marcus B., 1889	
Buckingham, Burdett R., 1893	Riverhead
And the second s	

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



*Buckingham, Urania P., 1898Peconic
Buffet, Edward P., 1903Jersey City, N. J.
*Burling, W. R., 1905Center Moriches
*Butler, Prescott Hall, 1893 New York City
Cahoon, Edward D., 1912Southold
Canfield, James A., 1905
Case, Albertson, 1888Southold
*Case, Jesse G., 1893Peconic
Case, Josiah C., 1893Peconic
Cauldwell, John B., 1903New York City
Chalmers, William I., 1893
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893Riverhead
*Chatfield, Henry H., 1897Southampton
Childs, Eversley, 1911Setauket
Childs, Mary S., 1911Setauket
Clark, George C., 1903 New York City
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889Southold
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893
Cook, Henry F., 1903Sag Harbor
Cooper, A. Gardiner, 1912
Cooper, George W., 1893
Corwin, James H., 1893
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904Quogue
*Craig, Samuel D., 1896Quogue
Craven, Charles E., 1896
Culver, Orange T., 1893East Quogue
Cutler, Ralph L., 1912Brooklyn
*Daly, Charles P., 1896
Darling, Albert M., 1893Smithtown
*Darling, Mrs. Jennie M., 1893Riverhead
Davis, Elbert M., 1893
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896Greenport
Delafield, Albert, 1896Greenport
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899
Donaldson, William W., 1893
Downs, Arthur L., 1903
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906
Downs, John T., 1912Sound Avenue
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893Riverhead
Duvall, William R., 1892

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



Estan James W 1012	
Eaton, James W., 1912	.Babylon
Ely, Albert H., 1903	ork City
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	Jefferson
Findlay, Alexander, 1912Lak	te Grove
Fishel, Artnur A., 1893	ver, Col.
*Fishel, Mrs. Betsey, 1893	liverhead
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	liverhead
Fishel, Ernest, 1893P	atchogue
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	. Babylon
Fishel, Jonas, 1893	liverhead
Fitz, Charles R., 1903 Sout	hampton
Flanagan, William F., 1908	liverhead
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	Mastic
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	. Mastic
*Floyd, Nicoll, 1888	Mastic
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	ork City
Floyd, William, 1903	ork City
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	reenport
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	iverhead
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	roponeal
Foster, Edward H., 1893	hampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893	ivenhand
*Foster, James H., 1889 Sout	hammad
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893	nampton
*Foster, Nat W., 1889	ivernead
Foster, Stanhope, 1893	ivernead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893	ivernead
Foster, Warren W., 1893	ivernead
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906	ork City
Gay, David Nelson, 1900.	ntington
Gillette, Miss Ida F., 1895.	len Cove
Gillette Miss Incille P 1995	Sayville
Gillette, Miss Lucille P., 1895	Sayville
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893	atchogue
*Goldsmith, Rensselaer T., 1887	. Peconic
Gordon, Wellington E., 1912	atchogue
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893	iverhead
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893	iverhead
Griffing, Robert P., 1893	iverhead
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889 R	iverhead
*Griswold, Elijah, 1893	iverhead
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893	iverhead

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



G 1 11 361 361 1 7 100	
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893	
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893	
*Hallock, B. Goldsmith, 1888	
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893Southold	
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893Southold	
*Halsey, Abram A., 1893Patchogue	
Halsey, James P., 1907Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907Brooklyn, N. Y.	
*Halsey, Mrs. Susan O., 1893Riverhead	
Hand, Jetur W., 1893Riverhead	
Handley, R. H., 1891	
Havens, John L., 1905	
*Havens, John S., 1888East Moriches	
*Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E., 1895South Jamesport	
Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909Ogdensburg, N. Y.	
Hawkins, Ralph Robinson, 1912	
*Hawkins, Simeon S., 1895South Jamesport	
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898Buffalo, N. Y.	
*Hedges, Henry P., 1888Bridgehampton	
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	
Higgins, Charles M., 1912Smithtown	
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903Southampton	
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893Baltimore, Md.	
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905 Greenport and New York City	
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906	
Homan, George F., 1893	
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893	
Hornblower, William B., 1903 New York City	
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908	
*Horsford, E. N., 1886	
*Horton, D. P., 1886Southold	
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893	
Horton, Miss Henrietta, 1893	
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	
Horton, Thomas O., 1893	
Howell, Charles H., 1893	
Howell, Harry B., 1893	
*Howell, Levi L., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
*Hudson, S. Terry, 1891	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893Southampton	
and the state of t	

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased

Huntting, Howard H., 1895	Southold
James, Henry A., 1903	New York City
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	
Jones, Frank S., 1912	
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	
*Ketcham, Gilbert H., 1893	
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	
*King, Mary Rhinelander, 1904	
Kissam, Edward, 1893	
*Kissam, Daniel Whitehead, 1894	
Knowles, E. J., 1893	
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	
Lawrence, Mrs. Elizabeth W., 1912	
Lee, J. Bowers, 1903	
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Wm. M., 1906	Riverhead
Litt, Mrs. Ruth, 1912	East Patchogue
Lupton, Mrs. Frank M., 1912	
Lupton, J. M., 1905	
Macy, William Austin, 1906	
*Mather, John R., 1898	
*McCormick, Richard C., 1896	
McKeige, Ferdinand,1897	
*McLellan, Isaac, 1897	
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	
Miller, George D., 1893	Warsaw, N. Y.
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	
*Mills, Wilfred I., 1896	
Mills, William Miller, 1893	
*Moore, Allen, 1901	
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	
*Moore, William H. H., 1893	
Newton, Lucille G., 1907	
Nicoll, De Lancey, 1908	New York

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	Shelter Island
*Nicoll, William, 1886	Babylon
*Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., 1893	
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	Huntington
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	New York City
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	New York City
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	Port Jefferson
O'Hanlon, George, 1906	Kings Park
Osborne, Thomas W., 1890	New York City
Overton, John E., 1895	Port Jefferson
Overton, Silas F., 1893	Peconic
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907	Portsmouth N H
Parrish, James C., 1903	New York City
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	Southampton
*Payne, Alvin Thomas, 1895	Long Island City, N. Y.
*Payne, Benjamin K., 1886	
Peabody, Charles A., 1903	New York City
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906	
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906	
Perkins, Edward W., 1906	
*Perkins, Mrs. Eliza M., 1906	
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	
Perkins, George H., 1906	
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906	
*Perkins, J. Henry, 1890	Riverhead
*Perkins, John H., 1906	
*Perkins, John R., 1893	
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893	Riverhead
Petty, Raiman, 1893	Riverhead
Pierson, James H., 1890	
Pierson, William H., 1903	
Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898	
Post, Albert J., 1903	
Post, Erastus F., 1903	
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	
Post, Henry H., 1903	
Post, Regis H., 1899	Bayport
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	Bayport
Post, William J., 1903	Southampton
Potter, John A., 1893	
	()

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



m : X 1 3f +000	5.1
Price, John M., 1893	
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	
Randall, Henry M., 1893	
*Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B., 1893	
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	
Ray, Arthur M., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Raynor, Mrs. Edna, 1906	Riverhead
Reeves, Henry A., 1908	Greenport
*Reeve, B. H., 1898	Greenport
Richmond, Fred H., 1903	Brooklyn
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	
Rogers, C. Milton, 1912	
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	
Sammis, John S., 1903	
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	
*Sandford, William H., 1893	
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	
*Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin, 1904	
*Skidmore, George H., 1893	
, , ,	
Skidmore, George H., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	
*Slater, James, 1886	
Slater, James, 1886	
*Smith, Miss Amelia, 1897	
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia T., 1912	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newcy, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, Wm. Sidney, 1905	
*Smith, Wilmot M., 1890	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, George F., 1886	Riverhead
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	Riverhead
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	Riverhead
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	Riverhead
Steers, James R., 1897	New York City
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffing, 1893	
. ,	

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



*Stone, Mrs. Helen H., 1897	Riverhead
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	Newark, N. J.
Strong, Selah B., 1902	New York City
Strong, Selah B., 1902	Setauket
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	Blue Point
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	
Sweezy, William H., 1893	Riverhead
Swezey, Holmes W., 1886	Amityville
Terry, Carrie M. C., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Henry P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, John P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Mrs. John P., 1893	Riverhead
*Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 1893	Jamesport
*Terry, Stuart T., 1886	
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	
Thayer, Foster, 1893	Riverhead
*Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 1897	Islip
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906	
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	Sagaponack
Townsend, Howard, 1903	
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	
*Tuthill, Ellsworth, 1904	
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903	
*Tuthill, Ira H., 1886	
*Tuthill, James H., 1886	Riverhead
*Tuthill, Jeremiah G., 1886	
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	
Tuthill, Philip H., 1911	
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	
*Vail, David F., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	
Vail, George M., 1893	
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903	
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	
*Wales, Salem II., 1890	
	-

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



Wells, George L., 1893	Aquehogue
Wells, Herman H.	
Wells, Horace H., 1893	
*Wells, James E., 1893	
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	New York City
*Whaley, Samuel, 1898	Riverhead
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	Southold
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	
Williams, Buel T., 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	Baltimore, Md.
*Woodford, Stewart L., 1902	New York City
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	
Wilborg, F. D., 1912	
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	
*Young, Howard H., 1893	
Young, LeRoy M., 1912	
Young, Thomas, 1890	
Young, Willis H., 1893	
	-

#### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP

Post, James H., 1905	Brookhaven and New York City
Litt, Mrs. Ruth	Patchogue

#### DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel LSouthampton
Floyd, Augustus
Smith, Ruth NeweyPatchogue
Prime, Cornelia
Sage, Margaret Olivia

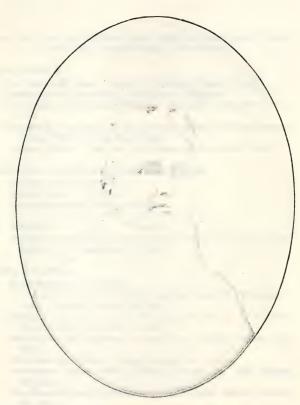


We take pleasure in inserting in this book a picture of

#### MRS. RUTH NEWEY SMITH

of Patchogue, entitled to In Memoriam Membership, and by gifts at different times the largest giver of money to the Society, whose timely aid in relieving the Society of its indebtedness gives her special place in the esteem of the Society.





MRS. RUTH NEWEY SMITH



#### NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CON-TRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1912

#### Ackerly, Orville B.

The Amistad Claim. Speech of Senator James Dixon.

Memories of a Long Life, by Henry P. Hedges.

Long Island Bible Society Reports, 1825, 1829, 1853, 1855, 1864, 1877.

Pageant to Commemorate the Coming of Sarah Wells to Orange County Two Hundred Years Ago. Framed Picture. The old stone house at Gowanus, 1699.

#### American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society.

Annual Report (16) 1911.

Annual Report (17) 1912.

Philips Manor Hall, History of, etc.

#### Blair, Woodbury.

Spanish Settlements within Present Limits of the United States, by W. Lowery. 2 Vols.

#### Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

Eagle Almanac for 1912.

The Charter of the City of New York including all 1912 amendments. (Eagle Library No. 119.)

Building and Health Laws affecting the City of New York. (Eagle Library No. 121, Revised.)

Penal Laws of the State of New York. (Eagle Library No. 154.)

The American Pulpit. (Eagle Library No. 162.)

Government Cook Book. (Eagle Library No. 168, Second Edition.)

The Election Law of the State of New York. (Eagle Library No. 166.)

Municipal Civil Service. (Eagle Library No. 169.)

The Political Campaign of 1912 in Cartoons, originally published in the Brooklyn Eagle. (Eagle Library No. 170.)





## SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

#### Brown, D. Henry.

Large Framed Picture. New York in 1876.

#### Brown, Harry.

Official Field Day Program Suffolk County Interscholastic League, 13th Annual Meet Riverhead, May 12, 1912.

#### Brown, Henry A.

Suffolk County Agricultural Society Premium List, 1905. Old shovel used in 1843 in Grading Long Island Railroad. Old cow bell used 70 years ago.

#### Brown, Ralph C.

Historic Long Island. By Rufus R. Wilson.

#### Chalmers, William I.

Long Island Bible Society Report, 1911.

American Missionary, 1911.

Missionary Herald, 1911.

Life and Light, 1911.

The Feet of Love, by Annie Reeve Aldrich.

Program Centennial Celebration of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1912.

Suffolk County Agricultural Society Premium List, 1912.

Minutes New York General Conference (Congregational) 1911. Congregational Year Book, 1911.

Program Suffolk Association (Congregational) Nov., 1912.

Program Suffolk Association (Congregational) May, 1912.

Riverhead Lecture Association, Souvenir, 1912-13.

#### Cleaves, Addison C.

Maps of Clermont.

History of the School of the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church, New York, 1833-1853.

Copies of Letters from John Cleves Symes and his son-in-law, William Henry Harrison, from originals in the State Museum, Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y.

#### Cooper, Simon W.

Certificates of Stock South Oyster Bay Turnpike Company, 1809-1820.



#### Craven, Charles E., D.D.

Records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Embracing Minutes of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 1706-1716; Minutes of the Synod of Philadelphia, 1717-1758; Minutes of the Synod of New York, 1745-1758; Minutes of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia, 1758-1788.

Extracts from the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America from A. D. 1789 to A. D. 1802; Acts and Proceedings of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia, 1787 and 1788. [This book was once owned by the Rev. Aaron Woolworth.]

#### Davis, Mrs. Mary Sayre.

Wall Maps of Suffolk County, 1858.

#### Doubleday Page and Company.

Edward Henry Harrison, by John Miller.

#### Eaton, James W.

Babylon Reminiscences, by Benj. P. Field, and Historical Sketch, by James W. Eaton.

History of the First Presbyterian Church, Babylon N. Y., by James W. Eaton.

# Field, Jennie S. (by request of Jane C. Skidmore, daughter of Jesse Brown.)

Sword used by Jesse Brown in War of 1812.

## Flanagan, John.

New York Times Annual Financial Review, 1911.

## Foster, Edward.

Three articles of old whaling implements.

#### Foster, Warren W.

Copy of his Address, The Indeterminate Sentence and the Judge.

#### Green, Lemuel B.

New York Press Association. 42d Annual Convention, Patchogue, 1898.



Griffing, Henry. (Warrensburgh, N. Y.)
Stephen Griffing, Ancestors and Descendants.

Hagen, John H.

My Trip through Europe,&c, by George F. Stackpole.

Hallock, Mrs. Ella B.

Her book, In Those Days.

Harmon, Willard P.

The Arbitration Treaty, by Samuel L. Parrish.

Havens, Estate J. Conklin.

Records Town of Brookhaven up to 1800.

Silas Wood's Sketch of the First Settlements of Towns of Long Island. Third edition 1828.

Rayner's Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1832.

Piece of wood from door sill of the old belfry in Lexington, Mass., where the alarm was sounded for the Minute Men to assemble, April 18 and 19, 1775.

Piece of the halyard which raised the first United States Flag over Cuba.

Old account book, 1687.

Old wooden mortar and pestle.

Hawley, Emily C. (Brookfield Centre, Conn.)
Her book. The Skidmore Genealogy.

Hedges, Samuel O.

History of the Town of Easthampton, by Hon. Henry P. Hedges.

Homan, George F.

Old strong box or safe.

Horton, Byron B.

The Ancestors and Descendants of Isaac Horton of Liberty, N. Y. (Horton Family Year Book, 1912.)

Hudson, Mrs. Elizabeth M.

Number of old almanacs.

World's Fair through a Camera.



#### Huntington Historical Society.

Year Book, 1912-1913.

#### Huntting, Teunis D.

Order of Founders and Patriots of America Register, 1911.

Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Document No. 31.

The Rev. Jones Clark, Pastor at Lexington, leader in Revolutionary thought.

Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Document No. 32. The Founders of America.

Society Sons of the American Revolution, National Year Book, 1912.

Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, Year Book, 1910-12.

History of Efforts to combine into One Society the Descendants of Revolutionary Sires.

Official Bulletin of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution, (26)

First Annual Report of the Bureau of Industries and Emigration.

Official Bulletin of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution. (No. 27)

#### Jones, Daniel S.

Two stories of travel.

#### Ketcham, Mrs. Gilbert H.

Old fiint lock gun owned by the grandfather of Gilbert H. Ketcham.

#### Kirkup, Mrs. Benjamin C.

The Aged Christian's Cabinet, Stamford, 1820.

Mental Discipline, Burder, Edwards, Woods, 1830.

The Philosophy of Human Nature, Buchanan, 1812.

Vol. V. Plays of Shakespeare, London, 1797.

Gazeteer of the State of New York, J. H. French, 1861.

Geographical History of the State of New York, 1848.

#### Lee, Harry.

Proceedings Board of Supervisors, Suffolk County, 1911.

Year Book of Agriculture, 1909.

New York State Clerk's Manual, 1911.

New York State Red Book, 1910, 1911.



Littleton, Mrs. Martin W.

One Wish (in re Monticello.)

Loaned by Congregational Church in Wading River.

Church Record Book, 1802-1911.

Old church door fastenings.

Mallery, Charles P.

His booklet, History of the Beck Memorial Presbyterian Church.

Mather, Frederic G.

Catalogue Loan Exhibition Stamford Historical Society.

Miller, Elihu S.

Suffolk Union, Riverhead, Feb. 8, 1862.

The Plums of New York.

The 275th Anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Springfield, Mass.

Transactions Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1910. Part 1, containing his address, Lilies for the Home Garden.

Moore, Clarence B.

His book, Some Aboriginal Sites on Red River.

New Haven Colony Historical Society.

Year Book, 1911.

New London County Historical Society. Records and Papers, Vol. III. Part 2.

New York Lake Champlain Tercentenary Commission.
The Champlain Tercentenary, 1909.

New York State Education Department.

16th Annual Report Long Island State Hospital, 1911.

New York State Engineer and Surveyor, (through J. J. Pigot.) Sectional Geological Survey Map of Suffolk County.



#### Overton, Daniel H.

Historical Souvenir 1st Presbyterian Church, Islip, L. I., 1857-1907.

His booklet, The Old Tide Mill on the Sound.

#### · Owen, Charles H.

His book, The Justice of the Mexican War.

#### Perkins, Mrs. Emma.

Report Comptroller of New York, 1902.

Report State Treasurer of New York, 1892.

Proceedings Board of Supervisors, Suffolk County, 1891-1893.

Report Commissioner of Fisheries, New York, 1889-1890. Southampton Club Constitution, etc.

#### Riesdorph, Frederick.

Haym Salomon, The Financier of the American Revolution. (2 copies.)

#### Reeve, Emma E.

Riverhead Lecture Association Souvenirs, 1895-1912.

#### Reeves, Henry A.

Long Island Today.

## Schenectady County Historical Society.

Year Book, 1908-1912.

#### Smith, Elliott J.

Report Fire Island State Park, 1911.

#### Smithsonian Institution.

American Historical Association Report, 1910.

#### Stonelake, Mrs. Charles A.

Sermon at the 20th Anniversary of the Settlement of the Rev. Edward T. Corwin, 1883.

Sermon on Death of the Rev. Daniel M. Lord, by the Rev. Epher Whitaker, 1861.

Sermon on Death of the Rev. Ebenezer Philips, by the Rev. Aaron Woolworth, 1821.



Sermon at Funeral of the Rev. William H. Cooper, by the Rev. Epher Whitaker.

Farewell Sermon, by the Rev. Stephen L. Mershom, 1866.

Sermon at Ordination of the Rev. Zachariah Greene, by the Rev. Amzi Lewis, 1787.

 Sermon at Funeral of the Hon. George Miller, by the Rev. William I. Chalmers, 1883.

Discourse on The Use of Tobacco, by the Rev. John Reid, 1860. Address for an Anti-Temperance Society, by the Rev. Edward Harris.

Oration before Grand Lodge I. O. O. F. of Delaware, by the Rev. George Wiswell, 1889.

Oration July 4, 1861, by the Rev. George F. Wiswell.

Discourse, Thanksgiving, 1861, by the Rev. George F. Wiswell. Sermon on Life and Character of the Rev. Jonathan Hunting, by the Rev. George F. Wiswell. 1851.

Fireside Magazine Reprint of the History of Riverhead, by the Hon. George Miller.

Songs for Soldiers Welcome, Southold, August 9, 1865.

Music for Hymns, by D. P. Horton.

Exercises at Ordination of the Rev. John Woodbridge, Greenport, 1845.

Bicentennial Celebration Presbyterian Church, Bridge Hampton, 1886.

Riverhead News Article, Baiting Hollow Parish Census, 1825. Suffolk Weekly Times containing Marriages in Southold Town, 1871.

Republican Watchman containing Suffolk County Marriage Record, 1884.

Suffolk Weekly Times containing Account of "Ye Clark House." Suffolk Weekly Times containing Deaths in Southold Town, 1871.

Suffolk Weekly Times, March 21, 1874, containing sermon on Life Service and its Results, by the Rev. James T. Hamlin. Brooklyn Times, August 26, 1906, containing Article, Historic

Features of the Village of Southold.

Part of Suffolk Gazette, Riverhead, Oct. 18, 1850, containing Commemoration of Settlement of Southold, 1850.

Babylon Budget, Dec. 9, 1876, containing Reprint of New York Sun's Article, Sag Harbor a Deserted Village.

Jewett City Press, Feb. 15, 1901, containing account Ordination of the Rev. George N. Edwards.



Long Island Traveler, Oct. 17, 1890, containing Mrs. Martha J. Lamb's Article, "Southold and her Historic Homes and Memories."

Part of Riverhead News, March 5, 1904, containing Reprint of article in Suffolk Union (Riverhead) December 28, 1860, on "Riverhead Business."

Program Bicentennial Celebration of Suffolk County, 1883.

Riverhead Town Centennial Celebration, 1892.

Newark Sunday Call. 40th anniversary number, May 12, 1912.

Morse's School Geography, 1849.

Greenleaf's Grammar Simplified on an Ocular Analysis of the English Language. Large 4to, 1824.

The Poetical Geography, with the Rules of Arithmetic in Verse, 1853.

Revised Book of Discipline Presbyterian Church U. S. A., 1885. Proceedings of the General Congregational Convention, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1852, with sermon of Rev. Joel Hawes.

Number of old fashioned religious tracts.

Presbyterian Magazine, Aug., 1852.

Great Revival of 1800, by Rev. William Speer, D. D.

Fifty Years Service of the American Tract Society, 1822-1872, by William A. Hallock.

Memorial of Prof. Aaron Warner. [Note by Rev. James T. Hamlin.]

Discourse of the Rev. E. A. Parks, D. D., before Convention of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, Boston, May 30, 1850.

Annual Report Long Island Bible Society, 1877.

Sermon on the Rev. Lyman Coleman, D. D., by the Rev. A. E. Kellog.

Harris' sermon at Alta, Maine, March 6, 1831.

Westminister Assembly Shorter Catechism.

The Battle of the Frogs at Windham, 1758, by Wm. L. Weaver. Sermon on death of David Brown, by the Rev. William Whitaker, 1841.

Dr. Harvey's Letter on Dr. Tyler's Discourse on Human Ability, 1855.

New York Observer, May 22, 1902, containing Revision Report (Presbyterian Confession of Faith.)

New Building Supplement New York Evening Post, April 13, 1907.



Report American Bible Society on History and Collation of Versions of the Bible, 1851.

New York Independent, May 2, 1861, containing Henry Ward Beecher's sermon on the National Flag.

Riverhead News, March, 1899, containing Rev. William I. Chalmers' address on Centennial of Birth of the Hon. George Miller.

Fac simile Ulster County Gazette, January 4, 1800. Death of George Washington.

Fac simile The Boston Gazette and Country Journal, March 12, 1770.

Fac simile The Boston News Letter, April 17 to April 24, 1704. (First paper printed in U. S.)

Fac simile The Massachusetts Spy or American Oracle of Liberty, July 17, 1776.

Fac simile Declaration of Independence.

The old Ephrata printing press. (On which the Declaration of Independence was printed.) Picture and Description.

## Terry, Mrs. Stuart T.

Old table on which Oath of Allegiance was signed (in Southold.)

#### Thayer, Fester, M. D.

New York University Bulletin, November, 1911. Book of the Innauguration.

Columbia University Quarterly, Vol. XIV., 2, 3, 4.

#### Thompson, George L.

New York in the Civil War. 6 Vols.

#### Tuthill, Ruth H.

Framed picture. Capture of Major Andre.

#### Whitaker, Epher.

Old manuscripts of 18th Century. Ministers of Suffolk County.

#### Williamson, Horace H.

Common Sense in Politics, by Job E. Hedges.



## Woodhull, Mrs. Charles.

Old dictionary.
Old copy of Pilgrim's Progress.
Dwight's Geography, 1801.
The American Reader.
American Teacher's Assistant, 1795.
Daboll's Schoolmaster's Assistant.

## CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUND FOR PURCHASING SHOW CASES, &c., 1912

Usher B. Howell\$5.00
Harry B. Howell
George W. Cooper 5.00
William R. Duvall
Rev. William C. Reilly 5.00
Mrs. Gilbert H. Ketcham 5.00
John H. Benjamin 5.00
Timothy M. Griffing 5.00
Horace H. Williamson 5.00
Charles M. Blydenburgh 5.00
Abram S. Post
Ruth H. Tuthill 5.00
D. Henry Brown
Cora B. Reeve 3.00
Corwin & Vail
James H. Corwin

#### NEW SUBSCRIBERS TO CURRENT EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Orville B. Ackerly Miss Cornelia Horsford Chauncey P. Howell Mrs. Russell Sage Hon. Rufus King T. Nelson Benedict William Foss Kilgore Abram Horton



## NEW LIFE MEMBERS 1912

Charles M. Higgins	C
A. Gardiner Cooper	Smithtown
Cornelia T S Smith (Mrs. Poht D)	New York
Cornelia T. S. Smith (Mrs. Robt. R.)	Longwood
Frank S. Jones	Brooklyn
Ralph L. Cutler	Brooklyn
John T. Downs	Sound Avenue
Wellington E. Gordon	
Willard N. Baylis	
Alexander Findlay	Lake Grove
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Lawrence	Mastia
Ralph Robinson Hawkins	Patahogue
John Hendley Barnhart, M. D	New York
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.	Mattituek
Stephen C. Baldwin	Brooklyn
LeRoy M. Young.	Dabala
Mrs. Ruth Litt.	E D-1-1
C Milton Rogers	E. Patchogue
C. Milton Rogers	Sayville
Edward D. Cahoon	Southold
F. D. Wiborg	

## ANNUAL MEMBERS 1912-1913

J. W. F. Howell	Southampton
Henry A. Brown	····· Wyandanch
Alvin F. Squires	Good Ground
Robert W. Penny	Flanders
Mrs. Katherine M. Messcrole	Bellport
William F. Lecluse	Sayville
Stuart H. Moore	
Mrs. Stuart H. Moore	Cutchogue
Herbert K. Twitchell	Brooklyn
Mrs. Alida L. VanSchoonhoven	Troy, N. Y.
William Foss Kilgore	Sag Harbor
Allen M. Warner	Riverhead
Mrs. Allen M. Warner	Riverhead
Fred P. Howland	Eastport
Abram Horton	·····Flanders
Balwin T. Payne	Southold
Herbert K. Tuthill	Charles M. Hedges
Morgan Topping	William L. Davis

Nelson C. Osborn

Harrison H. Howell



#### ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of the Suffolk County Historical Society was held in the chapel of the First Congregational Church, Riverhead, on Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 18, 1913, the president, the Rev. Willard P. Harmon, presiding, and about fifty members being present. The minutes of the 1912 annual meeting were read and so approved. The treasurer's report for the year, showing a net balance on hand of \$183.40 was read by the treasurer, the Hon. T. M. Griffing, and having been examined and found correct by the auditing committee, consisting of Messrs, G. F. Stackpole, O. B. Ackerly and Elihu Miller, was approved and ordered spread in full upon the minutes. The curator. the Rev. W. I. Chalmers, presented his annual report, especially calling attention to the new glass cases for exhibits recently placed in the Society's building. It was ordered that the sum of one hundred dollars be donated to the curator for his services during the past year. The report on the Loan Exhibition held by the society last July was given by Elihu S. Miller, chairman of the exhibition committee; he stated that over four hundred exhibits were entered, and the exhibition was in many ways helpful to the society. The annual election of officers resulted in the choice of the officers given in the usual place in this year book. A letter was read requesting the society to loan some of its Indian relics for the forthcoming exhibition in Huntington. The curator was empowered to loan such relics as he deemed The matter of lighting the society building was referred to the directors for action. It was ordered that the number of year books be increased to six hundred, and that a new seal for the society be secured. Charles H. Howell, District Superintendent of Schools for the First District of Suffolk County, then delivered a very interesting address on "Some Thoughts About Suffolk County," for which he was unanimously thanked; prayer was offered by the Rev. W. I. Chalmers, and the meeting adourned.

RUTH H. TUTHILL, Recording Secretary.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. (Constitution of the Society.)

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may be-

come an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.

#### FOR THE FUTURE

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

### Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York, Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized March 19, 1892, the sum.....to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.



# LIST OF PAPERS RECEIVED 1912

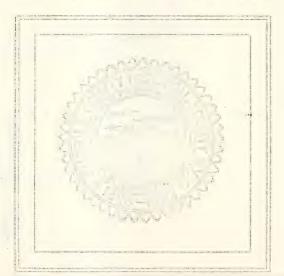
Brooklyn

Daily Eagle

Daily Eagle	Brooklyn
Daily Times	Brooklyn
Republican Watchman	Greenport
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Sag Harbor Express	Sag Harbor
Long-Islander	Huntington
Suffolk Bulletin	
South-Side Signal	Babylon
Riverhead News	
County Review	
Long Island Traveler	
Advance	
Argus	
Bay Shore Journal	
Northport Journal	
Suffolk County News	
Echo	.Port Jefferson Station
Messenger	
Herald	Islip
Press	
Record	Center Moriches
Record	
Chronicle	.West Hampton Beach
News	Sag Harbor
Parish Messenger	
Leader	Babylon



Jesu Mook of De Succión Monta Chapan Distorical Socialy







BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



# Year Book

of the

# Suffolk County Historical Society



1913-1914

Riverhead, N. Y.



Organized September	28,	1886
Incorporated February	18,	1892
Reorganized March	19,	1892

# PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY

James H. Tuthill	1886—1893
Nat. W. Foster	1894-1904
Augustus Floyd	1905-1911
Willard P. Harmon	1912



#### OFFICERS

President REV. WILLARD P. HARMON Riverhead, N. Y.

First Vice President REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D. Southold, N. Y.

Second Vice President GEORGE F. STACKPOLE Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary ELIHU S. MILLER Wading River, N. Y.

Recording Secretary MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS Riverhead, N. Y.



# IN MEMORIAM

Natus.		Obit.
1826	James H. Tuthill	1894
1831	Stuart T. Terry	1894
1796	William Sidney Smith	1870
1819	Charles N. Brown	1897
1811	Lewis A. Edwards	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	Richard Higbie	1900
1812	Samuel Whaley	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903
1840	Elizabeth Seton	1906
1823	Charlotte G. Smith-Keech	1887
1828	Betsey Ann Smith-Roberts	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	Samuel Edward Herrick	1904
1819	John Wood	1886
1820	William Nicoll	1900



# HONORARY MEMBERS

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newhurg N V
*Allen, Charles L., 1899.	
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeensie N V
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany N V
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D. D., 1896	
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894.	
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890.	,
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	
*Dykeman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1899.	
*Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D. D., 1889	
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D. D., 1887	
*Howell, George R., 1888	,
Keith, Charles P., 1897	
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	A ,
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D. C. L., L. H. D., LL D., 1	
Mather, Frederic G., 1911	
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Penn.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	New York City
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D. D., 1903	New York City
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	Glen Head
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D. D., 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	New Haven, Conn.
Vail, Henry Hobart	
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D. D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased

# 

Aclouder Man To Addition 1000	D: 1
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	
Bagshaw, Franc E., 1911	
Bagshaw, John, 1890	
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	
Baldwin, Stephen C., 1912	Brooklyn
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	New York City
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Barnhart, John Hendly, M. D., 1912	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baylis, Willard N., 1912	
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	
Brown, Lathrop	
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1893	
Buffet, Edward P., 1903	
Cahoon, Edward D., 1912	
Canfield, James A., 1905	
Case, Albertson, 1888	
Case, Josiah C., 1893	
Cauldwell, John B., 1903.	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	



Chalmers, William I., 1893	Riverhead
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	Riverhead
Childs, Eversley, 1911	Setauket
Childs Mary S., 1911	Setauket
Clark, George C., 1903	New York City
Cleveland N. Hubbard, 1889	Southold
Conklin Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	Peconic
Cook, Henry F., 1903	Sag Harbor
Cooper, A. Gardiner, 1912	New York City
Cooper George W., 1893	Riverhead
Corwin James H., 1893	Riverhead
Craig. Mrs. Ellen B., 1904	Quogue
Craven, Charles E., 1896	Mattituck
Culver Orange T., 1893	East Quogue
Cutter Ralph L. 1912	Brooklyn
Darling Albert M., 1893	Smithtown
Davis Elbert M 1893	Port Jefferson
Delafield Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	Greenport
Dolafield Albert 1896	Greenport
Deery Miss Mary R., 1899	Patchogue
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs Arthur I. 1903	
Downs Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906	Riverhead
Downs John T 1912	Sound Avenue
Duvall Clarence Case, 1893	Riverhead
Davall Ellis Sidell 1893	
Duvall William R 1892	Riverhead
Eaton James W., 1912	Babylon
Fly Albert H 1903	New York City
Fanning Orange T., 1891	Port Jefferson
Findley Alexander 1912	Lake Grove
Fishel Arthur A., 1893	Denver, Col.
Fishel Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	Patchogue
Fishel Eugene, 1893	Babylon
Fitz Charles R., 1903	Southampton
Flanagan William F., 1908	Riverhead
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	Mastic
Floyd Emma R C 1905	
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	New York City
Flord William 1903	Mastic
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	Greenport
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	Riverhead



Foster, Clifford J., 1893Sagaponack
Foster, Edward H., 1893Southampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893Riverhead
Foster, Stanhope, 1893
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893
Foster, Warren W., 1893
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906
Gay, David Nelson, 1900
Gilette, Miss Ida F., 1895Sayville
Gilette, Miss Lucille P., 1895Sayville
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893Cutchogue
Gordon, Wellington E., 1912Patchogue
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893Riverhead
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893Riverhead
Griffing, Robert P., 1893Riverhead
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893Riverhead
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893Riverhead
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893Southold
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893Southold
Halsey, James P., 1907Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hand, Jetur W., 1893Riverhead
Handley, R. H., 1891
Havens, John L, 1905
Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Hawkins, Ralph Robinson, 1912
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898Buffalo, N. Y.
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896New York City
Higgins, Charles M., 1912Smithtown
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903Southampton
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905Greenport and New York City
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906
Homan, George F., 1893
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893
Hornblower, William B., 1903
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908Shelter Island
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893. Greenport Horton, Schuyler B., 1893. Greenport
Howell, Charles H., 1893. Riverhead
tiowen, Charles II., 1655



Y 11 Y 70 4000	
Howell, Harry B., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	Southampton
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	Southold
James, Henry A., 1903.	
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893.	
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	
Kissam, Edward, 1893	
Knowles, E. J., 1893	
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	Schenectady, N. Y.
Lawrence, Mrs. Elizabeth W., 1912	
Lee, J. Bowers, 1903	
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906	
Litchard, William M., 1906	Riverhead
Litt, Mrs. Ruth, 1912	East Patchogue
Lupton, Mrs. Frank M., 1912	
Lupton, J. M., 1905	
Macy, William Austin, 1906	
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	Setauket
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	Wading River
Miller, George D., 1893	
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	Wading River
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Sea Cliff
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	New York City
Newton, Lucille, G., 1907	Patchogue
Nicoll, De Lancey, 1908	New York City
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	Shelter Island
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	New York City
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	Port Jefferson
O'Hanlon, George, 1906	Kings Park
Overton, John E., 1895	Port Jefferson
Overton, Silas F., 1893	· · · · · Peconic



Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907.	.Portsmouth, N. H.
Parrish, James C., 1903	New York City
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	
Peabody, Charles A., 1903	New York City
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906	
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906	
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Edward W., 1906	
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	
Perkins, George H., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906	Riverhead
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893	Riverhead
Petty, Raiman, 1893	
Pierson, James H., 1890	Southampton
Pierson, William II., 1903	Water Mill
Post, Abram Skidmore, 1898	
Post, Albert J., 1903	Southampton
Post, Erastus F., 1903	Quogue
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	Greenport
Post, Henry H., 1903	
Post, Regis H., 1899	
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	
Post, William J., 1903	
Potter, John A., 1893	
Price, John M., 1893	
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	
Randall, Henry M., 1893	
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	
Ray, Arthur M., 1906	
Reeves, Henry A., 1908	
Richmond, Fred H., 1903	
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	
Rogers, C. Milton, 1912	
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	
Sammis, John S., 1903	
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	
Skidmore, George H., 1906.	
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	Riverhead



Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	Riverhead
Slater, James, 1886	Central Islip
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia T., 1912	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, William Sidney, 1905	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, George F., 1886	
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	
Steers, James R., 1897	
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffing, 1893	
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Strong, Selah B., 1902	
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	
Sweezy, William H., 1893	
Terry, Mrs. Carrie M. C., 1893	
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	
Thayer, Foster, 1893	Riverhead
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906	
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	
Townsend, Howard, 1903	
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903	
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	
Tuthill, Philip H., 1911	
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	
Vail, George M., 1893	
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903	
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	Oakdale
Wells, George L., 1893	
Wells, Herman H., 1893	
Wells, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead



Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	New York City
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	
Wickham, Charles W., 1893	
Williams, Buel T., 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	Baltimore, Md.
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	Morristown, N. J.
Wilborg, F. D., 1912	
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	Southampton
Young, LeRoy M., 1912	Babylon
Young, Thomas, 1890	Huntington
Young, Willis H., 1893	Hempstead

#### DECEASED MEMBERS

Ackerly, Clifford B. Albertson, Josiah Benjamin, Moses F. Blume, Samuel Blydenburgh, Jesse S. Brown, Marcus B. Buckingham, Urania P. Burling, W. R. Butler, Prescott Hall Case, Jesse G. Chatfield, Henry H. Craig, Samuel D. Daly, Charles P. Darling, Mrs. Jennie M. Fishel, Mrs. Betsey Fishel, Jonas Floyd, Nicoll Foster, James H. Foster, Nat W. Goldsmith, Rensselaer T. Griswold, Elijah Hallock, B. Goldsmith Halsey, Abram A. Halsey, Mrs. Susan O. Havens, John S. Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E. Hawkins, Simeon S. Hedges, Henry P. Horsford, E. N. Horton, D. P. Howell, Levi L. Hudson, S. Terry Ketcham, Gilbert H. King, Mary Rhinelander Kissam, Daniel Whitehead Mather, John R. McCormick, Richard C. McLellan, Isaac Mills, Wilfred I. Moore, Allen Moore, William H. H. Nicoll, William Nimmo, Joseph, Jr. Payne, Alvin Thomas Payne, Benjamin K. Perkins, J. Henry Perkins, John H. Perkins, John R. Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B. Raynor, Mrs. Edna Reeve, B. H. Sandford, William H.



Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin Skidmore, George H. Slater, James Smith, Miss Amelia Smith, Wilmot M. Stone, Mrs. Helen H. Swezey, Holmes W. Terry, Henry P. Terry John P. Terry, Mrs. John P. Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide

Terry, Stuart T.

Thompson, Frederick Diodati
Tuthill, Ellsworth
Tuthill, Ira H.
Tuthill, James H.
Tuthill, Jeremiah G.
Vail, David F.
Wales, Salem H.
Wells, James E.
Whaley, Samuel
Woodford, Stewart L.
Young, Howard H.

#### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP

Post, James H	Brookhaven and New York City
Litt, Mrs. Ruth	Patchogue

#### DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel L	Southampton
Floyd, Augustus	
Smith, Ruth Newey	Patchogue
Prime, Cornelia	Huntington
Sage, Margaret Olivia	Sag Harbor



#### NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CON-TRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1913

Accession by Purchase.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1913, Vol. 44.

Ackerly, Orville B.

Opinion of Justice Putnam in Case of Town of Smithtown vs. St. James Oyster Company.

American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society.

Annual Report, 1913 (Vol. 18).

The Equestrian Statues of the World.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

Eagle Almanac, 1911.

Trolley Exploration, 1913 Edition.

Eagle Library No. 170, Political Campaign of 1912 in Cartoons.

Eagle Library No. 171, The American Pulpit, 1912.

Eagle Library No. 172, Brain Training.

Eagle Library No. 173, Breeding and Keeping Fowls.

Eagle Library No. 174, Motorist's Manual.

Eagle Library No. 175, Labor Laws of New York State.

Eagle Library No. 176, Tariff Law of 1913.

Eagle Library No. 177, Random Recollections of William C. Hudson.

Brown, J. Harry.

Official Field Day Program 14th Annual Meet Suffolk County Interscholastic League, Riverhead, May 24, 1913.

Brown, John W.

Bertha and Lily, by Elizabeth Oakes Smith.

Brown, Lathrop.

Ten Dollars to Constitute Himself a Life Member.



Buckley, Mrs. Mary P.

Loaned to the Society-Griffing's Journal.

#### Chalmers, William I.

Program of Sunday School Convention at Riverhead in 1891, organizing the Orient District Sunday School Association; also newspaper account of the convention.

Tribune Extra-Tilden Cipher Dispatches.

Tribune Jubilee, 1891.

New York Sun of the day before Hayes' Inauguration (in mourning).

Congregational Year Book, 1912.

Suffolk County Agricultural Society Premium List, 1913.

Indexes to Suffolk County Soldiers—Provincial; Revolution; Civil War.

Aureum Atrumque, Souvenir East Hampton High School, 1913. Program Commencement Exercises, Riverhead High School, 1913.

History of Sayville, by John Wood, mounted and bound.

The General Tax Law as Applied to Suffolk County.

Copy of Record in Old Bible of Family of Samuel Tuthill.

Program, Suffolk County Association of Churches and Ministers, Aquebogue, April, 1913.

In Memoriam, The Reverend William Hedges. A Tribute read before Litchfield North Association, by Rev. Edwin A. Hazeltine.

Ecce Regnum, by Rev. William R. Joyslin, (Orient).

Program, 21st Semi-Annual Meeting Riverhead Town Y. P. S. C. E., Riverhead, June 25, 1913.

Parable of the Great Supper, by Rev. Ezra D. Kinney, A. M.

The Whale Fishery of Sag Harbor. Articles from the Sag Harbor Express, mounted and bound.

History of Sag Harbor's Great Whaling Industry. The articles from the Brooklyn Times, reprinted in the Southampton Press, 1906, mounted and bound.

Early History of Sag Harbor, also of the Whale Fishery, from the Address of Luther D. Cook, 1858. The articles from the Sag Harbor Corrector, reprinted in the Sag Harbor Express, mounted and bound.

Life and Light, Vol. 41, 1911; Vol. 42, 1912.

Missionary Herald, Vol. 108, 1912.

American Missionary, 1912.

The Craven School, Mattituck, 1913-14.



Report, 30th Annual Meeting Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbytery of Long Island, 1913.

Engraving, Washington's Headquarters at Newburgh, N. Y., Old Hasbrouck House, built 1750.

Program, Suffolk Association, Baiting Hollow, Nov., 1913.

Chamberlin, Capt. James H.

The Marine Society of the City of New York in the State of New York and of the City of New York in the Province of New York in America.

Cleveland, N. Hubbard.

A Short History of Sepulchral Cross-Slabs, with Reference to Other Emblems Found Thereon, by K. E. Styan.

The Soul's Preparation for Christ, or a Treatise on Contrition, London, 1632.

Old Bible (1738) of Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard of Southold. Watts' Horæ Lyricæ, New York, 1762.

Edwards, Mrs. David M.

Old surveyor's compass, chain and books, used by David M. Edwards.

Old balls and bullets picked up after battle at Jamestown, Va., by David M. Edwards.

In Memoriam, Eliza (Leonard) Miller.

Flanagan, John.

New York Times Annual Financial Review for 1912.

Frost, Mrs. Josephine C.

Her Book, The Frost Genealogy:

Green, William O.

The Life and Public Service of Andrew Haswell Green.

Hagen, John H.

Proceedings Board of Supervisors of Suffolk County, 1913, (bound volume).

Harmon, Willard P.

His sermon on Abraham Lincoln, preached Feb. 9, 1913, in Riverhead, and printed by request.



#### Howell, Charles H.

Report (7) Educational Department, New York, 1911.

Report (8) Educational Department, New York, 1912.

#### Howell, Usher B.

Fac-simile copy Declaration of Independence.

#### Hudson, Mrs. S. Terry.

The Discovery of America, by John Fiske, Vol. 1.

Sermon by Peter Bulmer, A. B., Stamford, 1790.

Old Bible.

Picture, Battleship "Maine."

Old Geography, 1795.

Old Book on the Air Pumps, 1788.

Old Music Book, The Easy Instructor.

Pyramid of Gizeh, 2 volumes.

History of the Constitution of the United States, by George T. Curtis, two volumes.

Atlas of Long Island, 1873.

Shakespeare Concordance.

# Huntington Historical Society.

Year Book, (1) 1912-13.

# Huntting, Teunis D.

Year Book of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1912-1913.

The Huguenots as Founders and Patriots, publication No. 33 of the New York Society Order Founders and Patriots of America.

Official Bulletin Sons of the American Revolution, Document

National Year Book Sons of the American Revolution, Document No. 29.

Official Bulletin Sons of the American Revolution, Document No. 30.

## Jaggar, Charles A.

Southampton Magazine, 1912 and 1913, No. 1.

#### Lee, Harry.

In the Matter of the Charges against Melville E. Brush, the Sheriff of the County of Suffolk, Commissioner's Report and Findings.



#### Library of Congress.

Records of the Virginia Company.

Report of the Librarian of Congress and Report of the Superintendent of the Library Building and Grounds for 1912.

Check List of American Eighteenth Century Newspapers in the Library of Congress.

Calendar of the Papers of John Jordan Crittenden.

Classification-America.

Report of Librarian, 1913.

Catalogue of Publications.

#### Mallman, J. E.

History of the old Newtown Presbyterian Church—Dedication of the New Church, articles from the Newtown Register, mounted by J. E. M.

#### Michigan Historical Commission.

Bulletin No. 1.

#### Miller, Elihu S.

Old engraving, Clinton Academy, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Sermon by Rev. S. L. Mershom, Twenty Years' Ministry at East Hampton, L. I.

Sermon by Rev. S. L. Mershom, Wreck of the John Milton.

Sermon by Rev. S. L. Mershom, Death of James R. Talmage, Jr. Historical Sketch of Presbyterian Church, East Hampton, L. I., by Rev. John D. Stokes.

Sermon by Rev. John D. Stokes, Death of Mrs. Kate Arrowsmith.

Catalogue of Riverhead Female Academy, 1840.

A Plea for the Kindergarten in China, by Hannah Woodhull.

# Moore, Clarence B.

Some Aboriginal Sites in Louisiana and in Arkansas, by Clarcnce B. Moore. Report on Collection of Crania and Bones from Sorel Bayou, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, by Dr. A. Hrdicka.

# New Haven Colony Historical Society.

Year Book, 1912.



New York Historical Society.

Collections, 1906 (No. 39) Vol. XV, Abstract of Wills, 1796-1800.

Collections, 1907 (No. 40) Vol. XVI, Abstract of Wills (Corrections Vol. 1).

Collections, 1908 (No. 41) Vol. XVII, Abstract of Wills (Corrections Vol. 2).

Collections, 1909, (No. 42) Ledger No. 1, Chamberlain's Office, New York, 1691-1700. Indentures of Apprentices, 1718-1727.

New York State Historical Association.

Proceedings 13th Annual Meeting (Vol. XI).

#### Newman, Arthur.

His Address, The Seal of the State of New York and its Symbolism.

His Sermon, Temperance for the Times.

His Address, Holy Scriptures and the Literary Standard.

His Address at Eighteenth Anniversary of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church, Bridge Hampton, L. I.

His Book, Writing on the Clouds.

His Sermon, The Lessons of Solomon's Life.

Bridge Hampton Presbyterian Church, Hand Book, 1910.

Bridge Hampton Presbyterian Church, Articles of Faith as used by church.

#### North Carolina Historical Society.

James Sprunt Historical Publications.

1. Minutes of the Kehukey Association (Baptist).

- Diary of a Geological Tour by Dr. Elisha Mitchell in 1827 and 1828, with Introduction and Notes by Kemp P. Battle, LL. D.
- William Richardson Davie: A Memoir by J. G. deR. Hamilton, Ph. D., followed by his Letters, with Notes by Kemp P. Battle, LL. D.
- 4. The Provincial Council and Committees of Safety in North Carolina, by Bessie L. Whitaker, A. M.
- 5. Benjamin Sherwood Hedrick.
- 6. County Government of Colonial North Carolina.



The Governor, Council, and Assembly in Royal North Carolina.

Land Tenure in Proprietary North Carolina.

8. The North Carolina Constitution of 1776 and its Makers.

The German Settlers of Lincoln County and Western North Carolina.

9. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in the Province of North Carolina.

Correspondence of John Rust Eaton.

10. Federalism in North Carolina.

Letters of William Barry Grove.

#### Ostrander, Mrs. Anna.

Historical Collections, New York, Barber and Howe.

Historical Collections, New Jersey, Barber and Howe.

Historical Collections, Massachusetts, Barber.

Historical Collections, Connecticut, Barber.

Historical Collections, Virginia, Howe.

Historical Collections, Ohio, Howe.

Historical Collections, Pennsylvania, Day.

## Overton, Mrs. William A.

Copy Columbian Centinel, Boston, June 30, 1792 (No. 32 of Vol. XVII).

#### Sleight, Mary B.

Her Book, Prairie Days.

Her Book, At the Manor.

#### Smithsonian Institution.

Report American Historical Association, 1911, Vol. 1.

#### Stackpole, George F.

His Book, Recollections of Travels at Home and Abioad.

## Terry, Mrs. Stuart T.

Moore's Indexes, Town of Southold.

Old watch case holder and old watch.

Old pepper-box (200 years old).

Old candle sconce from Southold Presbyterian Church.

Trial of Rev. Luther Gleason by Long Island Convention, Spooner, Sag Harbor, 1808.



Manuscript, Genealogy Terry Family, compiled by the late Stuart T. Terry.

Petition of the Harlem Bridge Company to the Legislature, 1808.

Book Catalogue, Jansen & Co., New York, 1802.

#### Thayer, Foster.

World Almanac, 1909, 1910.

The Mathematical Monthly (bound) Volumes 1, 2, 3, 1858-1861. Columbia University Quarterly, Vol. XV, Nos. 1, 3, 4, 1913. Civilisation et Barbarie, moeurs, coutumes, caracters des peuples Argentins, Par D. F. Sarmiento, Paris, 1855.

# Wait, John C.

His Book, Records of Wait Family.

#### Warner, Ellsworth.

Bundle of old documents.

#### Gathered.

Seventeenth Annual Report of the Long Island State Hospital, 1912.

In the Matter of the Charges against Melville E. Brush, Sheriff of Suffolk County, Opinion of the Governor.

Annual Report Commissioners Fire Island State Park for 1912.



#### ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of the Suffolk County Historical Society was held in the chapel of the First Congregational Church of Riverhead on the third Tuesday of February, 1914, and was called to order at one o'clock P. M. by the President, Rev. W. P. Harmon. Owing to the severe storm of the previous day there was a small attendance. The minutes of the 1913 annual meeting were read and approved. In the absence of the treasurer, Hon. T. M. Griffing, the treasurer's report for the year, showing a cash balance on hand of \$11.97, with a deposit of \$900 in the Savings Bank, was read by the recording secretary. Curator Chalmers gave an interesting report of his work done for the society during the year. It was adopted and its recommendations approved, and on motion it was suggested that the local papers be requested to publish it. It was ordered that the sum of one hundred dollars be donated to the curator for services rendered during the year. President Harmon reported for the directors that action had been taken in regard to lighting the society's building with electricity. The annual election of officers resulted in the re-election of the same officers for the year 1914. A committee consisting of Rev. W. P. Harmon, T. M. Griffing, W. I. Chalmers, O. B. Ackerly, E. S. Miller, Samuel L. Parrish, James W. Eaton, Henry A. Reeves and R. H. Tuthill was appointed to consider the question of enlarging or rebuilding the Historical Society's building. A notice was given in writing that at the next regular meeting of the society "a motion will be made to change Art. 3 of the Constitution relative to the time of holding the annual meeting," and a committee consisting of President W. P. Harmon, E. S. Miller, T. M. Griffing, W. I. Chalmers, R. H. Tuthill and O. B. Ackerly was appointed to consider this subject and make suggestions at the next annual meeting. General discussion followed and prayer was offered by Rev. W. I. Chalmers, after which the meeting adjourned.

> RUTH H. TUTHILL, Recording Secretary.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. (Constitution of the Society).

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.

# FOR THE FUTURE

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

#### Form of Bequest

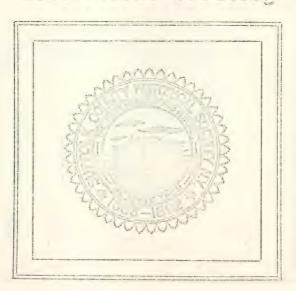


# LIST OF PAPERS RECEIVED 1913

Daily Eagle	Brooklyn
Daily Times	Brooklyn
Republican Watchman	
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Sag Harbor Express	Sag Harbor
Long Islander	
Suffolk Bulletin	
South-Side Signal	Babylon
Riverhead News	Riverhead
County Review	Riverhead
Long Island Traveler	Southold
Advance	Patchogue
Argus	Patchogue
Bay Shore Journal	Bay Shore
Northport Journal	Northport
Suffolk County News	
Echo	Port Jefferson Station
Messenger	Smithtown
Herald	Islip
Press	Southampton
Record	Center Moriches
Record	Amityville
Chronicle	West Hampton Beach
News	Sag Harbor
Leader	Babylon



# Less Stock of the Successive Control Society Distorical Society







BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



# Year Book

of the

# Suffolk County Historical Society



1914-1915

Riverhead, N. Y.



Organized	September	28,	1886
Incorporated	February	18,	1892
Reorganized	March	19,	1892

# PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY

James H. Tuthill	1886-1893
Nat. W. Foster	18941904
Augustus Floyd	1905-1911
Willard P Harmon	



#### OFFICERS

President REV. WILLARD P. HARMON Riverhead, N. Y.

First Vice President REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D. Southold, N. Y.

> Second Vice President GEORGE F. STACKPOLE Riverhead, N. Y.

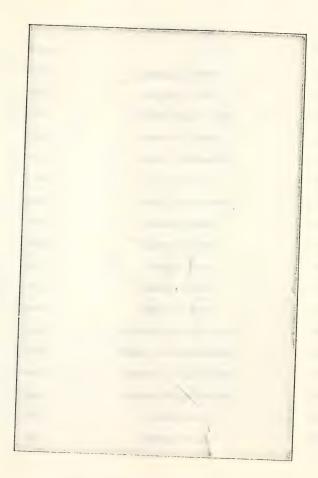
Corresponding Secretary ELIHU S. MILLER Wading River, N. Y.

Recording Secretary MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS Riverhead, N. Y.





REV. WILLARD P. HARMON



# IN MEMORIAM

Natus.		Obit.
1826	James H. Tuthill	1894
1831	Stuart T. Terry	1894
1796	William Sidney Smith	1870
1819	Charles N. Brown	1897
1811	Lewis A. Edwards	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	Richard Higbie	1900
1812	Samuel Whaley	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903
1840	Elizabeth Seton	1906
1823	Charlotte G. Smith-Keech	1887
1828	Betsey Ann Smith-Roberts	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	Samuel Edward Herrick	1904
1819	John Wood	1886
1820	William Nicoll	1900



# HONORARY MEMBERS

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
*Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D. D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	
*Dykeman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	White Plains, N. Y.
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1899	St. Louis. Mo.
*Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D. D., 1889	New York City
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D. D., 1887	
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Penn.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
McKelway, St. Clair, D. C. L., L. H. D., LL. D., 19	901Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mather, Frederic G., 1911	Stamford, Conn.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	New York City
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Penn.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	New York City
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D. D., 1903	
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D. D., 1888	
*Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Vail, Henry Hobart	
Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D. D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



### LIFE MEMBERS

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Franc E., 1911	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	
Baker, Frederic, 1903	
Baldwin, Stephen C., 1912	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	
Barnhart, John Hendly, M. D., 1912	
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baylis, Willard N., 1912	
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver, Col.
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	Riverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Riverhead
Brown, Lathrop	St. James
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1893	Riverhead
Buffet, Edward P., 1903	Jersey City, N. J.
Cahoon, Edward D., 1912	Southold
Canfield, James A., 1905	Patchogue
Case, Albertson, 1888	Southold
Case, Josiah C., 1893	Peconic
Cauldwell, John B., 1903	New York City
,	



Chalmers, William I., 1893Riverhead	
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893Riverhead	
Childs, Eversley, 1911Setauket	
Childs, Mary S., 1911Setauket	
Clark, George C., 1903	
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889Southold	
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893Peconic	
Cook, Henry F., 1903Sag Harbor	
Cooper, A. Gardiner, 1912	
Cooper, George W., 1893	
Corwin, James H., 1893Riverhead	
Craig, Mrs. Ellen B., 1904Quogue	
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	
Cutter, Ralph L., 1912Brooklyn	
Darling, Albert M., 1893Smithtown	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	
Delafield, Albert, 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906Riverhead	
Downs, John T., 1912Sound Avenue	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893Riverhead	
Duvall, William R., 1892Riverhead	
Eaton, James W., 1912Babylon	
Ely, Albert H., 1903New York City	
Fanning, Orange T., 1891Port Jefferson	
Findlay, Alexander, 1912Lake Grove	
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903 Southampton	
Flanagan, William F., 1908	
Floyd, Augustus, 1886. Mastic	
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905. Mastic	
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	
Floyd, William, 1903Mastie	
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904Greenport	



Ti . 35 All G 400	70' 1 1
	3Riverhead
	Sagaponack
	Southampton
	393Riverhead
	1893Riverhead
	Riverhead
	Riverhead
	New York City
	d, 1906Huntington
	I, 1906Huntington
	Glen Cove
	Sayville
Gilette, Miss Lucile P., 18	95Sayville
	Cutchogue
Gordon, Wellington E., 19	12Patchogue
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P.,	1893Riverhead
Griffing, Frederick L., 189	3Riverhead
Griffing, Robert P., 1893	Riverhead
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889	Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 18	893Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Minnie B.	, 1893Riverhead
Griswold, O. Edmund, 189	3Riverhead
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893	3Southold
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893.	Southold
Halsey, James P., 1907	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hand, Jetur W., 1893	Riverhead
Havens, John L., 1905	Center Moriches
Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Hawkins, Ralph Robinson,	, 1912Patchogue
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 18	398Buffalo, N. Y.
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896	New York City
Higgins, Charles M., 191	2Smithtown
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903	Southampton
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 189	3Baltimore, Md.
Hollister, G. Trowbridge,	1905Greenport and New York City
	V., 1906Yaphank
Homan, George F., 1893.	Riverhead
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893.	Port Jefferson
Hornblower, William B., 1	903 New York City
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908.	Shelter Island
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893.	Greenport



Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	
Howell, Charles H., 1893	
Howell, Harry B., 1893	
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	Southampton
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	Southold
James, Henry A., 1903	New York City
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	Patchogue
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	Patchogue
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	New York City
Jones, Frank S., 1912	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	New York City
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	Riverhead
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	Southampton
Kissam, Edward, 1893	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knowles, E. J., 1893	
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	Schenectady, N. Y.
Lawrence, Mrs. Elizabeth W., 1912	
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906	
Litchard, William M., 1906	
Litt, Mrs. Ruth, 1912	
Lupton, Mrs. Frank M., 1912	
Lupton, J. M., 1905	
Macy, William Austin, 1906	
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	Setauket
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	Wading River
Miller, George D., 1893	Warsaw, N. Y.
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	Wading River
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Sea Cliff
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	New York City
Newton, Lucille, G., 1907	Patchogue
Nicoll, De Lancey, 1908	
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	Huntington
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	
O'Hanlon, George, 1906	



Overton, John E., 1895Port Jeffe	rson
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907Portsmouth, N	
Parrish, James C., 1903New York	
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900Southam	
Peabody, Charles A., 1903New York	
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906Riverl	
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906Riverl	nead
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906Riverl	
Perkins, Edward W., 1906New York	
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906Riverl	nead
Perkins, George H., 1906Riverl	nead
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906Riverl	nead
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893Riverl	nead
Petty, Raiman, 1893River	read
Pierson, William H., 1903Water	Mill
Post, Abraham Skidmore, 1898New York	City
Post, Albert J., 1903Southam	pton
Post, Erastus F., 1903Quo	ogue
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896Green	port
Post, Henry H., 1903Southam	pton
Post, Regis H., 1899Bay	port
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897Bay	port
Post, William J., 1903Southam	pton
Potter, John A., 1893Patcho	gue
Price, John M., 1893Patcho	ogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903Hunting	gton
Randall, Henry M., 1893Port Jeffe	rson
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906Brooklyn, N	I. Y.
Ray, Arthur M., 1906Brooklyn, N	1. Y.
Reeves, Henry A., 1908Green	port
Richmond, Fred H., 1903Brooklyn, N	J. Y.
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893Riverl	nead
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893Port Jeffer	rson
Robertson, Robert H., 1903New York	City
Rogers, C. Milton, 1912Say	ville
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906Seta	uket
Sammis, John S., 1903Brooklyn, N	I. Y.
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906Pec	onic
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	uge
Shaw, Osborn, 1905Bell	port
Skidmore, George II., 1906Riverl	read
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906Riverl	nead
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	



Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906Riverhead
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906Riverhead
Slater, James, 1886Central Islip
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia T., 1912Longwood
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900Patchogue
Smith, Walter D., 1893Riverhead
Smith, William Sidney, 1905Longwood
Squires, Charles A., 1893Port Jefferson
Stackpole, George F., 1886Riverhead
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893Riverhead
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902Riverhead
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893Riverhead
Steers, James R., 1897New York City
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffing, 1893 East Hampton
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895Newark, N. J.
Strong, Selah B., 1902New York City
Strong, Selah B., 1902Setauket
Suydam, Walter L., 1887Blue Point
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893Riverhead
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893Riverhead
Sweezy, William H., 1893
Terry, Mrs. Carrie M. C., 1893Riverhead
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893Southold
Thayer, Foster, 1893
Thompson, Robert M., 1903
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891Sag Harbor
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895Sagaponack
Townsend, Howard, 1903Southampton
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895Orient Point
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903New Suffolk
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904
Tuthill, Philip H., 1911
Tutbill, Miss Ruth H., 1893
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905Riverhead
Vail, George M., 1893
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903Southampton
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893Oakdale
Wells, Herman H., 1893
irens, meman in, 1000Aquebogue



Wells, Horace H., 1893	701
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906.	Riverhead
Whitaker, Epher, 1893.	New York City
Wickham, Charles W., 1893. Williams, Buel T., 1893.	Southold
Williams, Buel T., 1893. Williamson, Horace H. 1893.	Mattituck
Williamson, Horace H 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893 Woodruff, Francis E. 1996.	Baltimore, Md.
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906 Wilborg, F. D., 1912	Morristown, N. J.
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	
Young, LeRoy M., 1912.	Southampton
Young, Thomas 1890	Babylon
Young, Thomas, 1890.	Huntington
Young, Willis II., 1893	Hempstead
Note.—The residence given in about it	

Note.—The residence given in above list is the place of residence when made a member.

## DECEASED MEMBERS

Ackerly, Clifford B. Albertson, Josiah Benjamin, Moses F. Blume, Samuel Blydenburgh, Jesse S. Brown, Marcus B. Buckingham, Urania P. Burling, W. R. Butler, Prescott Hall Case, Jesse G. Chatfield, Henry H. Craig, Samuel D. Daly, Charles P. Darling, Mrs. Jennie M. Fishel, Mrs. Betsey Fishel, Jonas Floyd, Nicoll Foster, James H. Foster, Nat. W. Goldsmith, Rensselaer T. Griswold, Elijah

Mills, Wilfred I. Moore, Allen Moore, William H. H. Nicoll, William Nimmo, Joseph, Jr. Overton, Silas F. Payne, Alvin Thomas Payne, Benjamin K. Perkins, J. Henry Perkins, John H. Perkins, John R. Pierson, James H. Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B. Raynor, Mrs. Edna Reeve, B. II. Sandford, William H. Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin Skidmore, George H. Slater, James Smith, Miss Amelia Smith, Wilmot M.

Hallock, B. Goldsmith Halsey, Abram A. Halsey, Mrs. Susan O. Handley, R. H. Havens, John S. Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E. Hawkins, Simeon S. Hedges, Henry P. Horsford, E. N. Horton, D. P. Howell, Levi L. Hudson, S. Terry Ketcham, Gilbert H. King, Mary Rhinelander Kissam, Daniel Whitehead Lec. J. Bowers Mather, John R. McCormick, Richard C. McLellan, Isaac

Stone, Mrs. Helen H. Swezey, Holmes W. Terry, Henry P. Terry, John P. Terry, Mrs. John P. Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide Terry, Stuart T. Thompson, Frederick Diodati Tuthill, Ellsworth Tuthill, Ira H. Tuthill, James H. Tuthill, Jeremiah G. Vail, David F. Wales, Salem H. Wells, George L. Wells, James E. Whaley, Samuel Woodford, Stewart L. Young, Howard H.

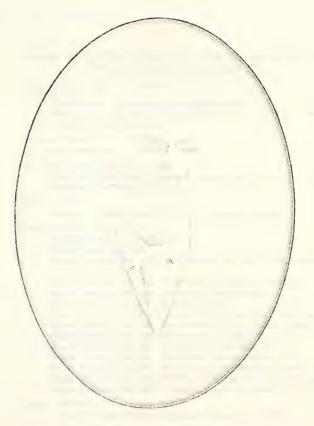
### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP

Post, James T	Brookhaven and New York City
Litt, Mrs. Ruth	Patchogue

### DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel LSouthampton
Floyd, AugustusMastic
Smith, Ruth NeweyPatchogue
Prime, CorneliaHuntington
Sage, Margaret OliviaSag Harbor





REV. WILLIAM INVERARITY CHALMERS
26 VICE PRESIDENT 1905 1906.
CURATOR 1907



#### NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CON-TRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1914

Ackerly, Orville B.

Tuskananta. Mysterious Lake Ronkonkoma.

Essay on the Gender of French Nouns by J. Akerly. (Sometime of East Hampton.)

Amman, Matt. N.

Old seed drill.

Anderson, Joseph (Westbury, Conn.)

Handbook Mattatuck Historical Society, No. 1, 1914. President's Address, 1914.

Blume, Charles.

Number of books from library of Dr. Samuel Blume.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

Subscription Daily Eagle, 1914.

Eagle Almanac, 1914.

Eagle Library, No. 119. The Charter of New York, including all 1914 amendments.

Eagle Library, No. 166. The Election Laws of New York.

Eagle Library, No. 169. Municipal Civil Service.

Eagle Library, No. 178. Sermons, 1913.

Eagle Library, No. 179. Federal Banking and Currency Laws.

Eagle Library, No. 180. Laws Passed Extra Session, 1913.

Eagle Library, No. 181. Constitution of New York, etc.

Eagle Library, No. 182. History of Long Island.

Eagle Library, No. 183. Workmen's Compensation Law.

Eagle Library, No. 184. New York State Banking Laws.

Eagle Library, No. 185. Ruthless Rhymes of Martial Militants. Eagle Library, No. 186. Federal Anti-Trust Law.

Brooks, Walter F. (Worcester, Mass.)

Vital Records Worcester County, Mass. 35 volumes.

Brown, J. Harry.

Official Program 15th Annual Meet S. C. I. L., Riverhead, 1914.



Carter, Edward.

Ship model made by Capt. McClure.

#### Chalmers, William I.

Congregational Year Book, 1913.

Minutes General Conference (Congregational) New York, 1912, 1913.

Minutes Tenth National Council (Congregational) 1910.

History of Amityville. (Articles from Amityville Record, mounted and bound.)

Program Ordination Walter M. Howlett, Mt. Sinai, 1914.

Program Suffolk Association (Congregational), Mt. Sinai, November, 1914.

Fac-Simile of an unpublished letter of George Washington in possession of Mrs. Robert Holmes, Sayville, L. I.

Argument of Samuel Untermeyer before Senate Committee on Banking and Currency.

Convention of Drunkards, Rev. Charles Giles, N. Y., 1839.

Program Suffolk Association (Congregational), Jamesport, April, 1914.

### Connell, Mrs. C. D.

Old deed book of Hull Osborn.

Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey. Geology of Long Island.

### Ditmas, Charles A. (Brooklyn)

Personal Reminiscences of Men and Things on Long Island by Daniel M. Tredwell.

## Frost, Mrs. Josephine C. (Brooklyn)

Her Book, a supplement to the Frost Genealogy. (Frost Genealogy previously given).

## Hand, Jetur W.

First and Second Annual Reports Commissioners of Fisheries, Game and Forests, New York, 1896-1897.

# Hildebrand, William A.

Papers, tax receipts, etc., of Malcolm W. Ford.

Horsford, The Misses. (Cambridge, Mass. and Shelter Island) Old Church Silver of America.



#### Hudson, Mrs. S. Terry.

500 volumes from library of S. Terry Hudson. These volumes form a valuable collection in the departments of Philosophy, Ethics and Science. After they are catalogued the list will be given in the Year Book.

#### Huntting, Teunis D.

Washington in New York in 1775.

Program City of New York Independence Day Celebration, 1914.
Document No. 34 Order Founders and Patriots of America. The First Founders in America with Facts to prove that Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony was not lost.

Year Book Empire State Society Sons American Revolution, 1913-1914.

National Year Book Sons American Revolution, 1914.

Document No. 35 New York Society Order Founders and Patriots of America.

Document No. 37 Sons American Revolution. Official Bulletin.

Document No. 34 Sons American Revolution. Official Bulletin.

Document No. 35 Sons American Revolution. Official Bulletin.

# Huntington Historical Society.

Year Book, 1913-1914.

# Jessup, Harry.

Old Betty lamp from Salem, Mass.

## Jones, William S.

List of Prices General Society Journeymen House Carpenters, New York, 1810.

Book of Prices and Rules, etc., House Carpenters, Philadelphia, 1801.

## Lawrence, E. C.

Schenectady County Historical Society Year Book, 1914-15.

### Lawrence, Mrs. M. S. (Dering)

Medical Tickets and Catalogues of the late Dr. Henry S. Dering. Tax List Shelter Island, 1789.

## Lee, Harry.

New York State Legislative Manual, 1914.

Annual Report Forest, Fish and Game Commission, New York, 1907, 1908, 1909.

40 Maps United States Government Survey of Long Island.



L'Hommedieu, Samuel L.

Historic Homes and Family History, Pelletreau. 4 Vols.

Library of Congress.

The Star Spangled Banner. Report, 1914. List of Publications to January, 1915.

Long Island State Hospital.

18th Annual Report Board of Managers.

Matinecock Neighborhood Association. Year Book, 1914.

Michigan Historical Commission. Bulletin No. 2.

Middlesex County Historical Society, Connecticut. Reports, etc., 1914. Pamphlet No. 11.

Mather, Frederick G.

Copy of his book The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut.

Miller, Elihu S.

Chinese Almanac, 1914.

Program 50th Anniversary Central Presbyterian Church.

Portfolios of Maps.

Program 100th Anniversary Beck Memorial Presbyterian Church, New York, 1914. (Rev. C. P. Mallery, Pastor Emeritus).

Old letter from Rev. Henry Clark of Riverhead to Rev. Charles P. Mallery, concerning railroad accident at Riverhead, August, 1865.

New Haven Colony Historical Society. Year Book, 1913.

New York Historical Association. Reports, Vol. 14.



#### New York Historical Society.

Collections 1910. (Vol. 43) New York Tax Lists, 1695-1699, Vol. 1.

Collections 1911. (Vol. 44) New York Tax Lists, 1695-1699, Vol. 2.

Collections 1912. (Vol. 45) Court Records, 1680-1682, 1693-1701.

Collections 1913. (Vol. 46) New York Deeds 1673-1675.

Documents, New York and Long Island, 1642-1696. Melvn Papers, 1640-1699.

## New York State Education Department.

The Tercentenary of the Battle of Plattsburgh,

#### New York State Library.

American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society Report, 1914.

#### New York Tercentenary Commission.

The Commercial Tercentenary of New York, 1614-1914.

#### Saint Nicholas Society.

Portraits of the presidents of the society, 1835-1914.

### Smithsonian Institution. (Washington)

American Historical Association Report, 1912. American Historical Association Report, 1911, Vol. 2.

#### Stonelake, Mrs. Charles A.

Christian Almanac, 1857-1860.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Oct. 1, 1882, containing Henry Ward Beecher's address on withdrawing from the Congregational Association.

New York Times, April 15, 1865, Assassination President Lincoln.

Poems by (Rev.) Joseph Hazard. (Alden Spooner, 1814.)

Old booklet. The History of the Holy Jesus.

## Taft, Harry.

U. S. Year Book of Agriculture, 1913.

# Thayer, Foster.

New York World Almanac, 1911, 1912, 1913.

Columbia University Alumni News, Vol. 4, No. 37, July, 1913.

Columbia University, Report of President Butler, 1913.

Columbia University Quarterly, Vol. 16, 1914.



The 127th Reg't Veteran Association, (through James Henry Young, Treasurer) History of the 127th New York Volunteers, "Monitors."

Voorhees, Frank.
Vol. 3, Sermons Rev. Samuel Done, D. D., President Princeton College.

Wheelock, Mrs. V. H. (Flanders)
Rifle, sabre bayonet, cartridge box and canteen carried by Abram
Horton in the Civil War.

Whitaker, William Force.
 Program 250th Anniversary First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J. (Rev. W. F. W. Pastor)
 Brief History First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J.



#### ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of the Suffolk County Historical Society was held Tuesday, February 16, 1915, in the chapel of the Congregational Church in Riverhead.

The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the president, Rev. Williard P. Harmon.

In the absence of the secretary, Rev. William I. Chalmers was chosen secretary pro tem.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read and approved and ordered spread on the minutes.

The report of the Committee on Enlarging the Building was read and approved and the committee discharged.

A resolution was adopted to appoint a committee to raise \$2,000 toward expense of a new building. (Mr. Samuel L'Hommedieu, who presented the resolution, offered to give \$250 if the amount was raised.)

Resolution adopted, leaving appointment of the committee to the president.

The report of the Committee on Change of Time of Annual Meeting was read and approved and the committee discharged.

Resolution adopted amending the By-Laws, making the time of the annual meeting the first Tuesday in May.

Resolution adopted ordering a meeting to be held May 4, 1915, for the election of officers, etc.

Resolution adopted making Rev. Willard P. Harmon a life member of the Society.

Report of the curator read and accepted.

Resolution adopted donating \$100 to the curator for services during the past year.

Resolution adopted appointing Timothy M. Griffing a Committee on Repair of Roof.

Resolution adopted appointing William I. Chalmers and Henry A. Reeves a committee to publish the change of time and the proposition to enlarge the building.

Meeting adjourned to meet in regular annual meeting, May 4.1915.

WILLIAM I. CHALMERS,

Secretary Pro Tem.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. (Constitution of the Society.)

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.

#### FOR THE FUTURE

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

### Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York, Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized March 19, 1892, the sum of ......to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.



# LIST OF PAPERS RECEIVED 1914

Daily Eagle	Brooklyn
Daily Times	Brooklyn
Republican Watchman	Greenport
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Sag Harbor Express	Sag Harbor
Long Islander	Huntington
Suffolk Bulletin	Huntington
South-Side Signal	
Riverhead News	Riverhead
County Review	
Long Island Traveler	Southold
Advance	
Argus	Patchogue
Bay Shore Journal	Bay Shore
Northport Journal	Northport
Suffolk County News	
Echo	
Messenger	Smithtown
Herald	Islip
Press	Southampton
Record	Center Moriches
Record	Amityville
Chronicle	West Hampton Beach
News	Sag Harbor
Leader	



# Control (Mew Pork)

Distorical Society



1915-16



BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



# Year Book

of the

# Suffolk County Historical Society



1915-1916

Riverhead, N. Y.



Reorganized	 March 19, 1892

# PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY

James H. Tuthill	1886-1893
Nat. W. Foster	
Augustus Floyd	1905-1911
Willard P. Harmon	1912-1916
Elihu S Miller	1010



#### OFFICERS

President
ELIHU S. MILLER
Wading River, N. Y.

First Vice President REV. EPHER WHITAKER, D. D. Southold, N. Y.

> Second Vice President WILLIAM R. DUVALL Riverhead, N. Y.

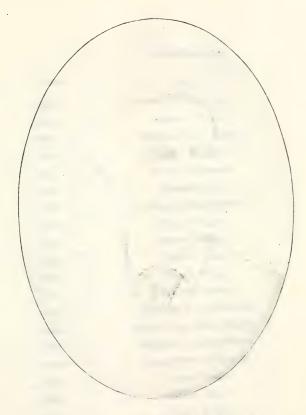
Corresponding Secretary JOHN BAGSHAW Riverhead, N. Y.

Recording Secretary
MISS RUTH H. TUTHILL
Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING
Riverhead, N. Y.

Curator REV. WILLIAM I. CHALMERS Riverhead, N. Y.





GEORGE F. STACKPOLE
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

DIED OCTOBER 15, 1915



# IN MEMORIAM

Natus.		
		Obit
1826	James H. Tuthill	1894
1831	Stuart T. Terry	1894
1796	William Sidney Smith	1870
1819	Charles N. Brown	1897
1811	Lewis A. Edwards	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	Richard Higbie	1900
1812	Samuel Whaley	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903
1840	Elizabeth Seton	1906
1823	Charlotte G. Smith-Keech	-
1828	Betsey Ann Smith-Roberts	1887
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1897
1841		1901
1819	Samuel Edward Herrick	1904
	John Wood	1886
1820	William Nicoll	1900
1855	Samuel Higbie	1915
1832	Henry A. Reeves	1916



# HONORARY MEMBERS

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
*Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D. D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	Newburg, N. Y.
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	
*Dykeman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1899	St. Louis, Mo.
*Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D. D., 1889	
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D. D., 1887	
*Howell, George R., 1888	
Keith, Charles P., 1897	
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
*McKelway, St. Clair, D. C. L., L. H. D., LL D.,	
Mather, Frederick G., 1911	
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	
Roosevelt, Hon, Theodore, 1903	
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D. D., 1903	
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D. D., 1888	
*Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	
Vail, Henry Hobart	
*Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D. D., 1902	
,	.,

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased



# LIFE MEMBERS

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers, N. Y.
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenport
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Franc E., 1911	
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Baldwin, Stephen C., 1912	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	New York City
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Barnhart, John Hendly, M. D., 1912	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baylis, Willard N., 1912	Huntington
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Belford, Joseph M., 1893	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	Riverhead
Brown, Lathrop	St. James
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1893	
Buffet, Edward P., 1903	Jersey City, N. J.
Cahoon, Edward D., 1912	Southold
Canfield, James A., 1905	
Case, Albertson, 1888	
Case, Josiah C., 1893	
Cauldwell, John B., 1903	
Chalmers, William I., 1893	
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	
Childs, Eversley, 1911	Setauket
Childs, Mary S., 1911	Setauket



Clark, George C., 1903	New York City
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889	
Cobb, Duane P., 1916	
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	Peconic
Cook, Henry F., 1903	Sag Harbor
Cooper, A. Gardiner, 1912	New York City
Cooper, George W., 1893	Riverhead
Corwin, James H., 1893	Riverhead
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	East Quogue
Cutter, Ralph L., 1912	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Darling, Albert M., 1893	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	Port Jefferson
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	Greenport
Delafield, Albert, 1896	Greenport
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	Patchogue
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906	Riverhead
Downs, John T., 1912	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	Riverhead
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	
Duvall, William R., 1892	
Eaton, James W., 1912	
Ely, Albert H., 1903	New York City
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	Port Jefferson
Findlay, Alexander, 1912	Lake Grove
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	Denver, Col.
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	Babylon
Fitz, Charles R., 1903	Southampton
Flanagan, William F., 1908	Riverhead
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	New York City
Floyd, William, 1903	
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	Sagaponack



Foster, Edward H., 1893Southampton
Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893Riverhead
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893Riverhead
Foster, Stanhope, 1893Riverhead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893Riverhead
Foster, Warren W., 1893New York City
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906
Gay, David Nelson, 1900
Gilette, Miss Ida F., 1895Sayville
Gilette, Miss Lucile P., 1895
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893
Gordon, Wellington E., 1912
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893. Riverhead
Griffing, Robert P., 1893
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893Southold
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893Southold
Halsey, James P., 1907Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hand, Jetur W., 1893Riverhead
Havens, John L., 1905
Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Hawkins, Ralph Robinson, 1912
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898Buffalo, N. Y.
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896
Higgins, Charles M., 1912Smithtown
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903Southampton
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893Baltimore, Md.
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905Greenport and New York City
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906
Homan, George F., 1893Riverhead
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893Port Jefferson
Hornblower, William B., 1903New York City
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908Shelter Island
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893Greenport

Horton, Schuyler B., 1893	Greenport
Howell, Harry B., 1893	Riverhead
Howell, Usher B., 1893	
Huntting, Edward P., 1893	Southampton
Huntting, Howard H., 1895	
James, Henry A., 1903	New York City
Jaycox, Mrs. Inez L., 1905	
Jaycox, Walter H., 1893	Patchogue
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	
Jones, Frank S., 1912	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	New York City
Ketcham, Mrs. Jemima A., 1893	Riverhead
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	Southampton
Kissam, Edward, 1893	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Knowles, E. J., 1893	New York City
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	Schenectady, N. Y.
Lawrence, Mrs. Elizabeth W., 1912	
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	
Litchard, Miss Reba, 1906	
Litchard, William M., 1906	Riverhead
Litt, Mrs. Ruth, 1912	East Patchogue
Lupton, Mrs. Frank M., 1912	
Lupton, J. M., 1905	
Macy, William Austin, 1906	Kings Park
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	Setauket
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	
Miller, George D., 1893	Warsaw, N. Y.
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Sea Cliff
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	New York City
Newton, Lucille, G., 1907	Patchorne
Nicoll, DeLancey, 1908	New York City
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	Shelter Island
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	New York City
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	New York City
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	Port Jefferson



O'Hanlon, George, 1906	Kings Park
Overton, John E., 1895	Port Jefferson
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907	Portsmouth, N. H.
Parrish, James C., 1903	New York City
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	Southampton
Peabody, Charles A., 1903	New York City
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Edward W., 1906	New York City
Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, George H., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906	Riverhead
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893	Riverhead
Petty, Raiman, 1893	Riverhead
Pierson, William H., 1903	Water Mill
Post, Abraham Skidmore, 1898	New York City
Post, Albert J., 1903	Southampton
Post, Erastus F., 1903	Ouogue
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	Greenport
Post, Henry H., 1903	Southampton
Post, Regis H., 1899	Bayport
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	Bayport
Post, William J., 1903	Southampton
Potter, John A., 1893	Patchogue
Price, John M., 1893	Patchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	Huntington
Randall, Henry M., 1893	Port Jefferson
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ray, Arthur M., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Richmond, Fred H., 1903	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	Riverhead
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	Port Jefferson
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	New York City
Rogers, C. Milton, 1912	Sayville
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	
Sammis, John S., 1903	
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	Peconic
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	Hauppauge
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	Bellport



Skidmore, George H., 1906	Riverhead
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	Riverhead
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	
Slater, James, 1886	
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia T., 1912	
Smith, Helen Tangier, 1915	Languand
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	Patahagua
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, William Sidney, 1905	
Carrier Charles A 1909	Longwood
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	
Stackpole, Syrena H., 1893	
Steers, James R., 1897	
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffing, 1893	East Hampton
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	Newark, N. J.
Strong, Selah B., 1902	New York City
Strong, Selah B., 1902	Setauket
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	Blue Point
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	Riverhead
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	Riverhead
Sweezy, William H., 1893	Riverhead
Terry, Mrs. Carrie M. C., 1893	Riverhead
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	Southold
Thayer, Foster, 1893	
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	New York City
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	Sag Harbor
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	Sagaponack
Townsend, Howard, 1903	Southampton
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	Mattituck
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	Orient Point
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903	New Suffolk
Tuthill, Mrs. Maria F., 1893	Riverhead
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	
Tuthill, Philip H., 1911	
Tuthill, Miss Ruth H., 1893	Riverhead
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	Riverhead
	thead



77-11 C	
Vail, George M., 1893.	
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903	Southampton
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	Oakdala
Wells, Herman H., 1893.	Agushagus
Wells, Horace H., 1893	Riverhood
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	New York City
Whitaker, Epher, 1893	Southold
Williams, Buel T., 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	Raltimore Md
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	Morristown N I
Wilborg, F. D., 1912	····· intollistown, 14. b.
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	Southampton
Young, LeRoy M., 1912.	Behylen
Young, Thomas, 1890	Huntington
Young, Willis H., 1893	Hemnstead
NoteThe residence given in above list i	
and residence given in above list i	s the place of residence

when made a member.

#### DECEASED MEMBERS

Ackerly, Clifford B. Albertson, Josiah Benjamin, Moses F. Blume, Samuel Blydenburgh, Jesse S. Brown, Marcus B. Buckingham, Urania P. Burling, W. R. Butler, Prescott Hall Case, Jesse G. Chatfield, Henry H. Craig, Mrs. Ellen B. Craig, Samuel D. Daly, Charles P. Darling, Mrs. Jennie M. Fishel, Mrs. Betsey Fishel, Jonas Floyd, Nicoll Foster, James H.

Mills, Wilfred I. Moore, Allen Moore, William H. H. Nicoll, William Nimmo, Joseph, Jr. Overton, Silas F. Payne, Alvin Thomas Payne, Benjamin K. Perkins, J. Henry Perkins, John H. Perkins, John R. Pierson, James H. Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B. Raynor, Mrs. Edna Reeve, B. H. Reeves, Henry A.

Sandford, William H.

Skidmore, George H.

Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin



Foster, Nat. W. Goldsmith, Rensselaer T. Griswold, Elijah Hallock, B. Goldsmith Halsey, Abram A. Halsey, Mrs. Susan O. Handley, R. H. Havens, John S. Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E. Hawkins, Simeon S. Hedges, Henry P. Horsford, E. N. Horton, D. P. Howell, Charles H. Howell, Levi L. Hudson, S. Terry Ketcham, Gilbert H. King, Mary Rhinelander Kissam, Daniel Whitehead Lee, J. Bowers Mather, John R. McCormick, Richard C. McLellan, Isaac

Slater, James Smith, Miss Amelia Smith, Wilmot M. Stackpole, Geo. F. Stone, Mrs. Helen H. Swezey, Holmes W. Terry, Henry P. Terry, John P. Terry, Mrs. John P. Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide Terry, Stuart T. Thompson, Frederick Diodati Tuthill, Ellsworth Tuthill, Ira H. Tuthill, James H. Tuthill, Jeremiah G. Vail, David F. Wales, Salem H. Wells, George L. Wells, James E. Whaley, Samuel Wickham, Charles W. Woodford, Stewart L.

Young, Howard H.

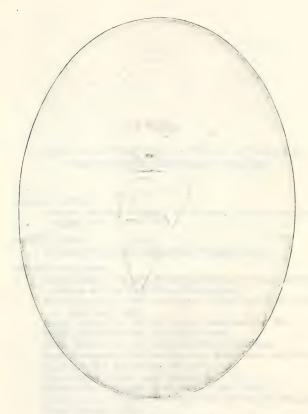
#### FAMILY MEMBERSHIP

Post,	James T	Brookhaven	and	New	York City
Litt,	Mrs. Ruth				Patchogue

### DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel LSouthampton
Floyd, AugustusMastic
Smith, Ruth NeweyPatchegue
Prime, Cornelia
Sage, Margaret OliviaSag Harbor





HENRY A. REEVES

IN MEMORIAM MEMBER 1832 1916



#### NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CONTRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1915

#### Ackerly, Orville B.

Acts, etc., General Assembly Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1794.

#### Bartlett, Willard

Record of the Sulzer Impeachment Trial, 2 Vols.

#### Brooklyn Daily Eagle

Eagle Library No. 187, Proposed Names for the Elementary Schools of New York City, All Boroughs.

Eagle Library No. 188, Labor Laws of New York State Revised to Date, April, 1915.

Eagle Library No. 189, The United States and the War.

Eagle Library No. 190, Eagle Cook Book.

Eagle Library No. 191, Woodrow Wilson's Speeches.

Eagle Library No. 192, New Municipal Court Guide and Rules.

Eagle Library, Educational Directory, 1915. Eagle Library, Penal Laws State of New York,

Eagle Library, Election Laws State of New York.

Eagle Library, Election Laws State of New York.

Eagle Library, Charter New York City, Revised to Date, 1915. Eagle Almanac, 1915.

Daily Eagle, 1915.

#### Brown, J. Harry

Official Field Day Program 16th Annual Meet of the Suffolk County Interscholastic League.



#### Chalmers, William I.

Copy Vital Statistics from Liber E, Southold Town Records.

Copy Vital Statistics from Libers C and D, Southold Town Records.

Copy Graveyard Records, Upper Aquebogue (Aquebogue) and Lower Aquebogue (Jamesport). Copy made by Ralph C. Brown from copy lent by John T. Downs.

Copy Portion of Salmon Records, Marriages, from Letter P to end. Supplementing the printed copy in the Long Island Traveler and completing the Record. Copy made by W. I. Chalmers from copy lent by J. Mallmann.

Record Notes of the Ministerial Members of the Long Island Consociation, the Long Island Association and the Suffolk Association. Compiled by W. I. Chalmers from various records, catalogues, year books, necrologies and obituaries.

Missionary Herald, Vol. 110, 1914.

American Missionary, 1914.

Life and Light, 1914.

Address of Henry P. Hedges at the 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town of Southampton. Text from the Sag Harbor Express, mounted and bound.

History of Amityville, articles from the Amityville Record, mounted and bound.

Program, Suffolk Association, New Village, 1915.

Program, Suffolk Association, Orient, 1915.

#### Colman, J. C.

Proceedings to determine boundaries of the Wawayanda and Caeesecocks Patents.

#### Cornwell, Mrs. R. G.

Two old medical works printed in London in 1767.

#### Flugrath, J. Fred

Babylon Fire Department Invitation to Annual Meeting of the Suffolk County Volunteer Firemen's Association at Babylon, October, 1914.

Souvenir Veteran Firemen's Association of January, 1914.

#### Gathered

Year Book United States Brewers' Association, 1914. Nineteenth Annual Report Long Island State Hospital.



Official Program Annual Parade and Tournament of the Suffolk County Volunteer Firemen's Association, Babylon, 1915.

Program Religious Exercises 275th Anniversary Celebration of Founding of Southold Town.

Program 275th Anniversary Celebration of Southold Town. Prospective Program 275th Anniversary Celebration of Southold. Official Program 275th Anniversary Celebration of Southampton.

#### Greene, Richard H.

His book, William Webb of Southold.

#### Griffing, Timothy M.

Copy Republican Watchman, May 1, 1856.

#### Hammond, E.

Two copies Yale College Catalogue, 1813.

#### Hand, Jetur W.

Program Southampton 275th Anniversary Celebration.

#### Hedges, Samuel O.

Copy Address of Henry P. Hedges, Dec. 26, 1849, at the 200th Anniversary of the Settlement of East Hampton Town.

#### Higbie, Miss Louise

One hundred dollars to make Samuel Higbie an In Memoriam Member.

#### Howell, Charles H.

Circular of Information, 1st School Supervisory District, Suffolk County.

#### Huntington Historical Society Year Book, 1914-15.

#### Huntting, Teunis D.

Official Bulletin National Society Sons of American Revolution, Document No. 36, Document No. 37, Document No. 38.

Year Book Empire State Society Sons of American Revolution, 1914-15.

New York Society Founders and Patriots of America, Proceedings 18th Annual Banquet, Document No. 36.



Jewell, Mrs. Addie

Old tape loom made in 1822. Old music book, 1827.

Library of Congress

Washington Papers, Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4.

McGrath, Edmund J.

Two packages old deeds, maps, etc.

Mather, Fred. G.

Handbook Stamford Historical Society, 1914-15.

Middlesex County Historical Society Year Book, 1914.

Miller, Elihu S.

Old almanacs, papers, etc.

Old music book, Sacred Songs.

Old music book, New Brunswick Collection of Sacred Music.

Old music book, The Jubilee.

Copies Republican Watchman, May 27, 1856; Oct. 17, 31, Dec.
 5, 1857; Aug. 21, Nov. 6, 27, 1858; Jan. 8, Mar. 12, 26, May 14,
 July 8, Aug. 13, Sept. 24, Dec. 24, 1859; April, 1860.

Moore, Clarence B.

His book, Aboriginal Sites on Tennessee River.

New Haven County Historical Society Year Book, 1914.

New York State Conservation Commission

Third Annual Report, 1913.

List of Lands in the Forest Preserve, 1914. (Appendix to Third Annual Report.)

New York State Forest, Fish and Game Commission Adirondack Map, 1911.

New York State Historical Association Proceedings 15th Annual Meeting (Vol. 13).

New York State Library

Twentieth Annual Report (1915) of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society.
Volume 10 George Clinton Papers (Index G to Z).



Nicoll, Matthias

Matthias Nicoll, 1626-1687, address by Delancey Nicoll.

Parker, Sir Gilbert, London

Two bundles of documents relating to the war.

Riesdorph, Fred.

Bundle of old deeds.

St. Nicholas Society

The Pioneers of New York. (Reprint of address of C. F. Hoffman, 1847.)

Schenectady County Historical Society.

Year Book, 1914-15.

Slade, Eliza

Piece of the lining of George Washington's knapsack.

Smith, Cornelia Thorne (Mrs. Robert B.)

Ten dollars to make Helen Tangier Smith a Life Member.

Smithsonian Institution

Annual Report of the American Historical Association, Vols. 1 2. (Vol. 2 Papers of James A. Bayard, 1796-1815.) Proceedings Ninth Annual Conference of Historical Societies.

Thayer, Foster

Columbia University Quarterly, 1915, Vol. 17.

Whitaker, William F.

Historic Elizabeth (N. J.) 1664-1914.

Williamson, Horace H.

New York State Red Book, 1915.

Woodhull, Katherine

Old music book, New Brunswick Collection of Sacred Music.

Old music book, New York Collection of Sacred Music.

Old reading book, The American Preceptor.

Scripture Proofs of Unitarianism.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. (Constitution of the Society.)

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.

#### FOR THE FUTURE

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

#### Form of Beguest



# LIST OF PAPERS RECEIVED 1915

Daily Eagle	Brooklyn
Daily Times	Brooklyn
Republican Watchman	Greenport
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Sag Harbor Express	Sag Harbor
Long Islander	
Suffolk Bulletin	
South-Side Signal	Babylon
Riverhead News	
County Review	Riverhead
Long Island Traveler	Southold
Advance	Patchogue
Argus	Patchogue
Bay Shore Journal	
Northport Journal	
Suffolk County News	
Echo	Port Jefferson Station
Messenger	Smithtown
Herald	Islip
Press	Southampton
Record	Center Moriches
Record	Amityville
Chronicle	
News	
Leader	



#### ANNUAL MEETING

The Suffolk County Historical Society met in annual session at the chapel of the Congregational Church, Riverhead, on Tuesday, May 2, 1916, when the Rev. William I. Chalmers was called to the chair.

The reports of Miss Ruth H. Tuthill, the secretary, of Hon. Timothy M. Griffing, the treasurer, and of the Rev. W. I. Chalmers, the curator, were received and approved.

The following named officers were elected to serve for the ensuing year:

President, Elihu S. Miller of Wading River; first vice president, the Rev. Dr. Epher Whitaker of Southold; second vice president, William R. Duvall of Riverhead; corresponding secretary, John Bagshaw of Riverhead; recording secretary, Miss Ruth H. Tuthill of Riverhead; curator, the Rev. William 1. Chalmers of Riverhead

Notice was given of a proposed amendment to the constitution having for its object the change of the date for the annual meeting of the society to the third Tuesday of May.

The sum of \$100 was voted as an appreciation of the services of the curator during the past year.

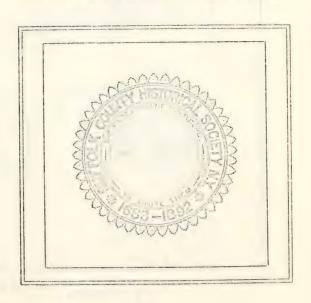
Announcement was made that the name of the late Hon. Henry  $A_{\star}$  Reeves of Greenport is to be added to the In Memorian list of the society.

RUTH H. TUTHILL, Recording Secretary.



# Lear Book of the Sucolk County (Mew york)

Distorical Society



gintook divisor.



Trans.



BUILDING OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RIVERHEAD, N. Y.



# YEAR BOOK

OF THE

# SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY



1916--1917

RIVERHEAD, N. Y. 1917



THE ROANOKE PRESS Riverhead, N. Y.



Organized	September	28,	1886
Incorporated	February	18,	1892
Reorganized	March	19,	1892

# PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY

James H. Tuthill	18861893
Nat. W. Foster	1894—1904
Augustus Floyd	1905—1911
Willard P. Harmon	19121916
Elihu S. Miller	1916



#### **OFFICERS**

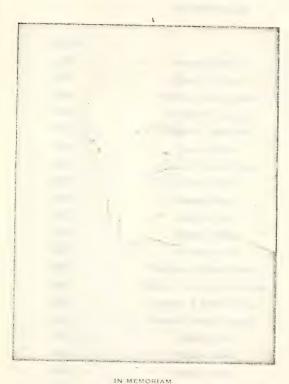
President
ELIHU S. MILLER
Wading River, N. Y.

Second Vice President WILLIAM R. DUVALL Riverhead, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary JOHN BAGSHAW Riverhead, N. Y.

Treasurer
TIMOTHY M. GRIFFING
Riverhead, N. Y.





REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, D. D.



# IN MEMORIAM

Natus.		Obit.
1826	James H. Tuthill	1894
1831	Stuart T. Terry	1894
1796	William Sidney Smith	1870
1819	Charles N. Brown	1897
1811	Lewis A. Edwards	1879
1799	George Miller	1883
1832	George Edward Post	1892
1857	Richard Higbie	1900
1812	Samuel Whaley	1899
1817	John A. King	1900
1832	Temple Prime	1903
1840	Elizabeth Seton	1906
1823	Charlotte G. Smith-Keech	1887
1828	Betsey Ann Smith-Roberts	1897
1831	Augusta J. Smith-Weeks	1901
1841	Samuel Edward Herrick	1904
1819	John Wood	1886
1820	William Nicoll	1900
1855	Samuel Higbie	1915
1832	Henry A. Reeves	1916
1820	Epher Whitaker	1916
1853	William Force Whitaker	1916



# HONORARY MEMBERS

Ackerly, Miss Lucy D., 1900	Newburg, N. Y.
*Allen, Charles L., 1899	Floral Park, N. Y.
*Barnard, Judge Joseph F., 1890	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bartlett, Judge Willard	Albany, N. Y.
*Behrends, Rev. A. J. F., D. D., 1896	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, Judge Charles F., 1890	
*Carter, Hon. James C., 1894	New York City
*Cleveland, Edmund J., 1901	Hartford, Conn.
Cullen, Judge Edgar M., 1890	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Daly, Judge Charles P., 1891	New York City
*Dykeman, Judge Jackson O., 1890	
*Gardiner, Curtis C., 1899	St. Louis, Mo.
*Hallock, Rev. Joseph N., D. D., 1889	New York City.
*Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, 1889	Indianapolis, Ind.
*Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., D. D., 1887	Boston, Mass.
*Howell, George R., 1888	Albany, N. Y.
Keith, Charles P., 1897	Philadelphia, Penn.
*King, Hon. John A., 1891	Great Neck, N. Y.
King, Hon. Rufus, 1900	Yonkers, N. Y.
*Lamb, Mrs. Martha T., 1891	New York City
*McCormick, Hon. Richard C., 1898	Jamaica, N. Y.
*McKelway, St. Clair, D. C. L., L. H. D., LL D.	, 1901Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mather, Frederick G., 1911	Stamford, Conn.
*Moore, Charles B., 1887	
Moore, Clarence B., 1897	Philadelphia, Penn.
Pelletreau, William S., 1894	New York City
*Pratt, Judge Calvin E., 1890	
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, 1903	
Root, Hon. Elihu, 1894	
Shaw, Rev. John Balcom, D. D., 1903	New York City
Scudder, Judge Townsend, 1908	Glen Head
*Storrs, Rev. Richard S., D. D., 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Trowbridge, Thomas R., 1895	New Haven, Conn.
Vail, Henry Hobart	New York City
*Whitaker, Rev. William Force, D. D., 1902	Albany, N. Y.

<sup>· \*</sup>Deceased



# LIFE MEMBERS

Abney, John R., 1903	New York City
Ackerly, Mrs. E. Adelaide, 1906	Riverhead
Ackerly, George M. B., 1893	Yonkers N Y
Ackerly, O. Burnell, 1906	Yonkers N Y
Ackerly, Orville B., 1886	Yonkers N Y
Ackerly, Miss Ruth, 1906	Riverhead
Adams, Miss Sara J., 1905	Greenwort
Bagshaw, Donald, 1893	
Bagshaw, Franc E., 1911	Riverhead
Bagshaw, John, 1890	Riverhead
Bagshaw, Kirk, 1893	Riverhead
Baker, Frederic, 1903	New York City
Baldwin, Stephen C., 1912	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barber, Thomas H., 1903	
Barnes, Henry B., 1903	New York City
Barnhart, John Hendly, M. D., 1912	New York City
Bartlett, Willard, 1888	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baylis, Willard N., 1912	
Belford, Donald, 1908	Riverhead
Belford, Mrs. Inez H., 1905	Riverhead
Benedict, T. Nelson, 1893	Riverhead
Berthold, Mrs. Belle V., 1893	Denver, Col.
Blydenburgh, Morgan B., 1893	Smithtown
Brooks, Walter F., 1899	Worcester, Mass.
Brown, Mrs. Annie F., 1893	Riverhead
Brown, D. Henry, 1893	
Brown, Lathrop	
Buckingham, Burdette R., 1893	
Buffet, Edward P., 1903	
Cahoon, Edward D., 1912	
Canfield, James A., 1905	
Carleton, Mrs. Reba, 1906	
Case, Albertson, 1888	
Case, Josiah C., 1893	Peconic



Cauldwell, John B., 1903	
Chalmers, Mrs. William I., 1893	Riverhead
Childs, Eversley, 1911	Setauket
Childs, Mary S., 1911	Setauket
Clark, George C., 1903	New York City
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 1889	Southold
Cobb, Duane P., 1916	. West Hampton Beach
Conklin, Mrs. Nannie W. H., 1893	
Cook, Henry F., 1903	
Cooper, A. Gardiner, 1912	
Cooper, George W., 1893	
Craven, Charles E., 1896	
Culver, Orange T., 1893	
Cutter, Ralph L., 1912	
Darling, Albert M., 1893	
Davis, Elbert M., 1893	
Delafield, Mrs. Julia D. F., 1896	
Delafield, Albert, 1896	
Deery, Miss Mary R., 1899	
Donaldson, William W., 1893	
Downs, Arthur L., 1903	
Downs, Mrs. Florence Ackerly, 1906	
Downs, John T., 1912	
Duvall, Clarence Case, 1893	Riverhead
Duvall, Ellis Sidell, 1893	Riverhead
Duvall, William R., 1892	Riverhead
Eaton, James W., 1912	
Ely, Albert H., 1903	
Fanning, Orange T., 1891	Port Jefferson
Findlay, Alexander, 1912	Lake Grove
Fishel, Arthur A., 1893	
Fishel, Edwin D., 1893	
Fishel, Ernest, 1893	Patchogue
Fishel, Eugene, 1893	
Fitz, Charles R., 1903	
Flanagan, William F., 1908	Riverhead
Floyd, Augustus, 1886	Mastic
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	Mastic
Floyd, Emma R. C., 1905	Naw York City
Floyd, Rolfe, 1905	
Floyd, William, 1903	Community Community
Fordham, Herbert L., 1904	Greenport
Foster, Mrs. Alice S., 1893	Kiverhead
Foster, Clifford J., 1893	Sagaponack
Foster, Edward H., 1893	Southampton



Foster, Miss F. Estelle, 1893 Riverhead
Foster, Miss Millicent F., 1893 Riverhead
Foster, Stanhope, 1893 Riverhead
Foster, Sylvester M., 1893 Riverhead
Foster, Warren W., 1893 New York City
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906
Gaines, Martha Woodward, 1906 Huntington
Gay, David Nelson, 1900 Glen Cove
Gilette, Miss Ida F., 1895 Sayville
Gilette, Miss Lucile P., 1895
Goldsmith, O. B., 1893 Cutchogue
Gordon, Wellington E., 1912 Patchogue
Griffing, Mrs. Caroline P., 1893 Riverhead
Griffing, Frederick L., 1893 Riverhead
Griffing, Robert P., 1893 Riverhead
Griffing, Timothy M., 1889 Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Ella A., 1893 Riverhead
Griswold, Miss Minnie B., 1893 Riverhead
Griswold, O. Edmund, 1893 Riverhead
Hallock, Mrs. Ella B., 1893 Southold
Hallock, Joseph N., 1893 Southold
Halsey, James P., 1907 Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halsey, F. Maria, 1907 Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hand, Jetur W., 1893 Riverhead
Havens, John L., 1905 Center Moriches
Hawkins, Pearl C., 1909 Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Hawkins, Ralph Robinson, 1912
Hawks, Amanda Smith, 1898 Buffalo, N. Y.
Herrick, E. Hicks, 1896
Higgins, Charles M., 1912 Smithtown
Hildreth, Edgar A., 1903 Southampton
Hoen, Mrs. Irving W., 1893 Baltimore, Md.
Hollister, G. Trowbridge, 1905 Greenport and New York City
Holmes, Mrs. Susan M. W., 1906
Homan, L. Beecher, 1893 Port Jefferson Hornblower, William B., 1903 New York City
Horsford, Cornelia, 1908 Shelter Island
Horton, Mrs. Eva, 1893 Greenport
Horton, Schuyler B., 1893 Greenport
Howell, Harry B., 1893
Howell, Usher B., 1893 Riverhead
Huntting, Edward P., 1893 Southampton
Huntting, Howard B., 1895
0)



James, Henry A., 1903	Mary Vanl Cit
oaycox, mis. mez L., 1905	D-4-1
baycox, watter H., 1893	Y2 4 1
Jones, Charles Landon, 1903	Patenogue
Jones, Frank S., 1912	New York City
Kennedy, Elijah R., 1903	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ketcham, Mrs. Jamima A., 1893	New York City
Kilbreth, John W., 1903	Riverhead
Kissam, Edward, 1893	Southampton
Knowles, E. J., 1893	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, 1899	New York City
Lawrence, Mrs. Elizabeth W., 1912	Schenectady, N. Y.
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 1907	Mastic
Litchard, Miss Christine, 1906	Baiting Hollow
Litchard, Henry Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, 1906	Riverhead
Litchard, William M., 1906	Riverhead
Litt, Mrs. Ruth, 1912	Riverhead
Lupton, Mrs. Frank M., 1912	East Patchogue
Lupton, J. M., 1905	Mattituck
Macy, William Austin, 1906	Mattituck
McKeige, Ferdinand, 1897	Kings Park
Miller, Elihu S., 1893	Setauket
Miller, George D., 1893	Wading River
Miller, William Leggett, 1893	Warsaw, N. Y.
Mills, William Miller, 1893	Wading River
Moore, William Clifford, 1896	Sea Cliff
Newton, Lucille, G., 1907	New York City
Nicoll, DeLancey, 1908	Patchogue
Nicoll, Matthias, 1905	New York City
Nimmo, Margaret J., 1893	Shelter Island
Oakman, Walter G., 1903	Huntington
O'Brien, Morgan J., 1903	New York City
O'Donnell, Thomas, 1893	New York City
O'Hanlon, George, 1906	Port Jefferson
Overton, John E., 1895	Kings Park
Parks, Mrs. Charles Wellman, 1907	Port Jellerson
Parrish, James C., 1903	. Portsmouth, N. II.
Parrish, Samuel L., 1900	New York City
Peabody, Charles A., 1903	Southampton
Perkins, Miss Alice P., 1906	New York City
Perkins, Mrs. Alice O., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Miss Clara F., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, Edward W., 1906	N Rivernead
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	New Fork City



Perkins, Mrs. Emma L., 1906	Riverhead
Perkins, George H., 1906	
Perkins, Miss Helen D., 1906	Riverhead
Petty, Mrs. Cornelia R., 1893	Riverhead
Petty, Raiman, 1893	
Pierson, William H., 1903	
Post, Abraham Skidmore, 1898	
Post, Albert J., 1903	Southampton
Post, Erastus F., 1903	
Post, Mrs. George Edward, 1896	
Post, Henry H., 1903	Southampton
Post, Regis H., 1899	
Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1897	Bayport
Post, William J., 1903	
Potter, John A., 1893	
Price, John M., 1893	Patchogue
Prime, Miss Cornelia, 1903	Huntington
Randall, Henry M., 1893	Port Jefferson
Ray, Mrs. Alice P., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ray, Arthur M., 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Richmond, Fred II., 1903	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Riesdorph, Fred, 1893	Riverhead
Ritch, I. Wilson, 1893	
Robertson, Robert H., 1903	New York City
Rogers, C. Milton, 1912	Sayville
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1906	Setauket
Sammis, John S., 1903	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Salmon, Alvah M., 1906	
Sandford, Charles M., 1893	
Shaw, Osborn, 1905	
Skidmore, George II., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Harriet E., 1906	
Skidmore, Mrs. Mary E., 1906	
Skidmore, Miss Maud W., 1906	
Slater, James, 1886	
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia T., 1912	
Smith, Helen Tangier, 1915	
Smith, Mrs. Ruth Newey, 1900	
Smith, Walter D., 1893	
Smith, William Sidney, 1905	
Squires, Charles A., 1893	
Stackpole, Mary H., 1893	
Stackpole, Philip West, 1902	
Stackpole, Syrcha H., 1893	Kiverhead



Steers, James R., 1897	New York City
Stephens, Mrs. Harry Griffing, 1893	East Hampton
Stonelake, Charles A., 1895	Newark, N. J.
Strong, Selah B., 1902	New York City
Strong, Selah B., 1902	Setauket
Suydam, Walter L., 1887	
Sweezy, Caroline P., 1893	Riverhead
Sweezy, Everett B., 1893	Riverhead
Sweezy, William H., 1893	
Terry, Mrs. Carrie M. C., 1893	Riverhead
Terry, Mrs. Stuart T., 1893	Southold
Thompson, Robert M., 1903	New York City
Thorne, Miss Marion, 1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tooker, William Wallace, 1891	Sag Harbor
Topping, J. Clarence, 1895	Sagaponack
Townsend, Howard, 1903	Southampton
Tuthill, Mrs. Annie Gildersleeve, 1904	Mattituck
Tuthill, Daniel T., 1895	Orient Point
Tuthill, Howard G., 1903	New Suffolk
Tuthill, Nathaniel S., 1904	Mattituck
Tuthill, Philip H., 1911	Mattituck
Vail, Mrs. Althea, 1893	Riverhead
Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth A., 1905	Riverhead
Vail, George M., 1893	Riverhead
Van Brunt, Willis D., 1903	Southampton
Vanderbilt, William K., 1893	
Wells, Herman H., 1893	Aquebogue
Wells, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Wetmore, Edmund, 1906	New York City
Williams, Buel T., 1893	Smithtown
Williamson, Horace H., 1893	Riverhead
Wolf, Mrs. I. S. George, 1893	Baltimore, Md.
Woodruff, Francis E., 1906	Morristown, N. J.
Wilborg, F. D., 1912	
Wyckoff, Mrs. Cora Dillon, 1903	Southampton
Young, LeRoy M., 1912	Babylon
Young, Thomas, 1890	Huntington
Young, Willis H., 1893	Hempstead

Note--The residence given in above list is the place of residence when made a member.



#### DECEASED MEMBERS

Ackerly, Clifford B. Albertson, Josiah Belford, Joseph M. Benjamin, Moses F. Blume, Samuel Blydenburgh, Jesse S. Brown, Marcus B. Buckingham, Urania P. Burling, W. R. Butler, Prescott Hall Case, Jesse G. Chalmers, William I. Chatfield, Henry H. Corwin, James H. Craig, Mrs. Ellen B. Craig, Samuel D. Daly, Charles P. Darling, Mrs. Jennie M. Fishel, Mrs. Betsey Fishel, Jonas Floyd, Nicoll Foster, James H. Mills, Wilfred I. Moore, Allen Moore, William H. H. Nicoll, William Nimmo, Joseph, Jr. Overton, Silas F. Payne, Alvin Thomas Payne, Benjamin K. Perkins, J. Henry Perkins, John H. Perkins, John R. Pierson, James II.

Rathbun, Mrs. Maria T. B. Halsey, Mrs. Susan O. Handley, R. H. Havens, John S. Hawkins, Mrs. Beulah E. Hawkins, Simeon S. Hedges, Henry P. Horsford, E. N. Horton, D. P. Howell, Charles H. Howell, Levi L. Hudson, S. Terry Ketcham, Gilbert H. King, Mary Rhinelander Kissam, Daniel Whitehead Lee, J. Bowers Mather, John R. McCormick, Richard C. McLellan, Isaac Slater, James Smith, Miss Amelia Smith, Wilmot M. Stackpole, Geo. F. Stone,, Mrs. Helen H. Sweezy, Holmes W. Terry, Henry P. Terry, John P. Terry, Mrs. John P. Terry, Mrs. Mary Adelaide Terry, Stuart T. Thayer, Foster Thompson, Frederick Diodati Tuthill, Ellaworth Tuthill, Ira II.



Tuthill, James H.
Raynor, Mrs. Edna
Reeve, B. H.
Reeves, Henry A.
Sandford, William H.
Shelton, Mrs. Rebecca Conklin
Skidmore, George H.
Foster, Nat. W.
Goldsmith, Rensselaer T.
Griswold, Elijah
Hallock, B. Goldsmith
Halsey, Abram A.

Tuthill, Jeremiah G.
Tuthill, Maria F.
Tuthill, Ruth H.
Vail, David F.
Wales, Salem H.
Wells, George L.
Wells, James E.
Whaley, Samuel
Whitaker, Epher
Wickham, Charles W.
Woodford, Stewart L.
Young, Howard H.

# FAMILY MEMBERSHIP

Post, James T.	Brookhaven and New York City
Litt, Mrs. Ruth	····· Patchoone

# DONORS OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ENTITLED TO IN MEMORIAM MEMBERSHIP

Parrish, Samuel L Southampton
Floyd, Augustus Whetic
Smith, Ruth Newey Patchers
Prime, Cornelia Huntington
Fage, Margaret Olivia Sag Harby



# IN MEMORIAM

# Nev. Epher Whitaker, A. A.

In the death of the Reverend Doctor Epher Whitaker the Suffolk County Historical Society has suffered the loss of one of its best known and most honored members. Called to the office of First Vice President of the Society upon its organization in 1886, he filled that office till his death.

While his advanced age did not allow him to enter into the work of the society in recent years, his name was a source of strength and remembrance of the great eminence and ability for which he was originally chosen when the society began its important work of collecting and preserving the materials of our County History.

As a scholar, a pastor and honored officer in Presbytery and Synod, as a valuable citizen, as an historian and writer contributing so much to our historical material, as a cultured student and laborer in all departments for the welfare of the community, his record and value have been given in the many able summaries of his career that have appeared in the local press.

It remains for some loving friend and able hand to write in full form his record. Meanwhile we simply chronicle our loss and devote this page to his memory.



# NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS AND LIST OF ARTICLES CON-TRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR 1916

#### Austin, Lewis C.

Proceedings Board Supervisors, 1914.

Contested Election Case, Lathrop Brown vs. Frederick C. Hicks; Brief for Contestant.

# Adams, James Truslow

Copy of his book, "Memorials of Old Bridge Hampton."

# Brooklyn Daily Eagle

Eagle Library No. 196, "The American Pulpit;" sermons preached in 1915.

Eagle Library No. 195, "Proposed Building Districts and Restrictions in New York City;" zone maps.

Eagle Library No. 154, "The Penal Law of the State of New York."

Eagle Library No. 194, "The Code of Ordinances of the City of New York,"

Eagle Almanac, 1916.

# Burr. Teunis B.

"Signers of the Mayflower Compact, Parts 1, 2, 3." By Annie Arnoux Haxton.

# Chalmers, Wm. I.

"Life and Light," Vol. 45, 1915.

"Missionary Herald," Vol. III, 1915.

"American Missionary," 1915.

Magazine excerpt, "An Historical View of Jamaica."

Magazine excerpt, "The Old Sayre House in Southampton."

Magazine excerpt, "Capt. Mercator Cooper and the Manhattan."
"Minutes N. Y. General Conference," 1914, 1915.



"Congregational Year Book," 1913-1914.
"Minutes National Council, 1913."

#### Cobb, Duane P.

Ten dollars to make him a life member.

#### Craven, Charles E., D. D.

Copy of his address, "The Presbytery on Long Island."

#### Denton, James

Centennial celebration. 100th Annual Report of the Long Island Bible Society, Hempstead, 1915.

#### Early, James A.

Volume six, "Southampton Town Records."

#### Gathered

"The Works of Emanuel Swedenhorg."

"Arcana Celestia," 10 volumes.

"Apocalypse Revealed," 2 volumes.

"The Four Leading Doctrines."

"The True Christian Religion."

"Miscellaneous Theological Works."

"Divine Love and Wisdom."

"Conjugal Love."

"Heaven and Hell."

"Divine Providence."

"The Shadow of John Wallace," a novel of East Hampton.
"Twentieth Annual Report Long Island State Hospital," 1915.

"The Shadowy Land and Other Poems," by Rev. Gurden Huntington, A. M.

"Nadine and Other Poems," by Anne Reeve Aldrich.

"Songs About Life, Love and Death," by Anne Reeve Aldrich.

# Hallock, Mrs. Ella B.

Copy of her book, "The Story of the 275th Anniversary Celebration of the Founding of the Town of Southold," 1915.



#### Hand, Jetur W.

"Colonial Laws of New York," 5 volumes.

# Harris, Edward Doubleday

Copy of his book, "James Mott of Dutchess County and His Descendants."

#### Hicks, Frederick C.

Various documents.

# Hudson, Mrs. Elizabeth M.

Number of old Suffolk County papers.

#### Hunt, John H.

"Sag Harbor Presbyterian Church," historical address at 150th anniversary, by the Rev. Clarence H. Wilson, D. D.

# Huntting, Teunis D.

"Official Bulletin National Society Sons of the American Revolution," No. 39.

"Official Bulletin of the National Society Sons American Revolution," document No. 40,

"Official Document Sons American Revolution," No. 41.

"Document No. 42, Bulletin S. A. R."

"Year Book Empire State Society Sons American Revolution."

100 C 44 1

# Library of Congress

"Classification D, Universal and Old World History,"

"Report of the Librarian, 1915."

"Classification, Class C, Auxiliary Sciences of History."

# Mather, Frederick C.

Copy "Address at Unveiling Tablet to Lieut. Benjamin Talmadge."

"Middlesex County, Connecticut, Historical Society Year Book, 1916."



#### New York Historical Association

"Proceedings 16th Annual Meeting, Volume 14."

# New York State Library

"History Bulletin, No. 9, Early Records City and County of Albany and Colony of Rensselaerswyck, Volume 2."

"Twenty-first Annual Report, 1916, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society."

#### Parker, Sir Gilbert

Documents Relating to the War.

#### By Purchase

"New York Historical Society Collection, Volumes 47, 48, 49."

#### Smith, Mrs. Theodore W .- Smithtown

"Rev. Samuel Buell's Narrative of the Revival in East Hampton in 1761."

"A Letter to the Rev. Lyman Beecher," by the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson, 1816.

Sermon by Rev. Lyman Beecher of East Hampton before the Synod of New York and New Jersey, October, 1808.

"Fourteenth Annual Report Long Island Bible Society," 1829.

Sermon by the Rev. John D. Gardiner of Sag Harbor, 1812.

"The Influence of Virtue and Vice in Civil Society."

"Life and Adventures of Joshua Penny," a native of Southold.

# Stackpole, George F., Estate

Record Book of the Riverhead Village Improvement Society.

# Stickney, C. E.—Sussex, N. J.

"The Howell Family."

# Walters, Charles E .- Yaphank

Four old books, including "The American Reader," by Herman Daggett, A. M., 1831.



# Weeks, Robert

Number of books

#### Whitaker, Epher, Estate

"Whaley Record."

Trowbridge Genealogy."

"Stephen Griffing, Ancestry and Descendants."

"Hunker's Long Island Genealogies."

"New Haven Colony Historical Society Papers, Volumes 1-8."

"Records of Members, First Church, New Haven."

Box of books.

"Minutes General Assembly, Presbyterian Church," 1851-1915.

"Minutes Synod of New York."

"Minutes Synod New York and New Jersey."

"Minutes Synod of Long Island."

#### Whitaker, Mrs. H. M. and Daughter-Southold

Two hundred dollars to make Rev. Epher Whitaker, D. D., and Rev. William Force Whitaker, D. D., In Memoriam Members.



#### THE SOCIETY AND ITS WORK

The objects of the Society shall be to foster the historical spirit in thought, study and purpose; to encourage historical and antiquarian research; to disseminate historical knowledge, to collect and preserve such autograph letters and other manuscripts, maps, plans, charts, paintings, engravings and other pictorial representations, books, pamphlets, newspapers, curiosities and antiquities of every kind as may have been or shall be the products of Suffolk County, or of its several towns, some of which are the oldest English settlements and religious and civil organizations within the bounds of the State of New York; and also to discover, procure and preserve whatever material of any kind may illustrate the history of the county and of its several towns. (Constitution of the Society.)

The payment of \$100 to the Society constitutes a person a Memorial Member, such member's name, after his or her death, to be perpetually printed on the memorial page of the Society's Year Book; the payment of \$10 constitutes a person a Life Member; and one may become an Annual Member upon the payment of \$1.

The payment of \$50 constitutes a Family Life Membership.



#### FOR THE FUTURE

The following suggestions in regard to the drafting of wills are made for the information of those who desire to leave bequests to the Society, and thus perpetuate the work when their own personal efforts are ended:

# Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to the Suffolk County Historical Society formed in the State of New York, Sept. 28, 1886, incorporated Feb. 18, 1892, and reorganized Mar. 19, 1892, the sum of ......to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Society.



# LIST OF PAPERS RECEIVED 1916

D-9- D-4	D 11
Daily Eagle	
Daily Times	
Republican Watchman	Greenport
Suffolk Times	Greenport
Sag Harbor Express	Sag Harbor
Long Islander	Huntington
Suffolk Bulletin	
South-Side Signal	Babylon
Riverhead News	Riverhead
County Review	Riverhead
Long Island Traveler	Seuthold
Advance	Patchogue
Argus	Patchogue
Bay Shore Journal	
Northport Journal	
Suffolk County News	Sayville
Echo	Port Jefferson Station
Messenger	Smithtown
Herald	Islip
Press	Southampton
Record	Center Moriches
Record	Amityville
Chronicle	West Hampton Beach
News	
Leader	Babylon









